

A Complete Genealogy Report For

**FREDERICK MARION
"FRED" PATTERSON**

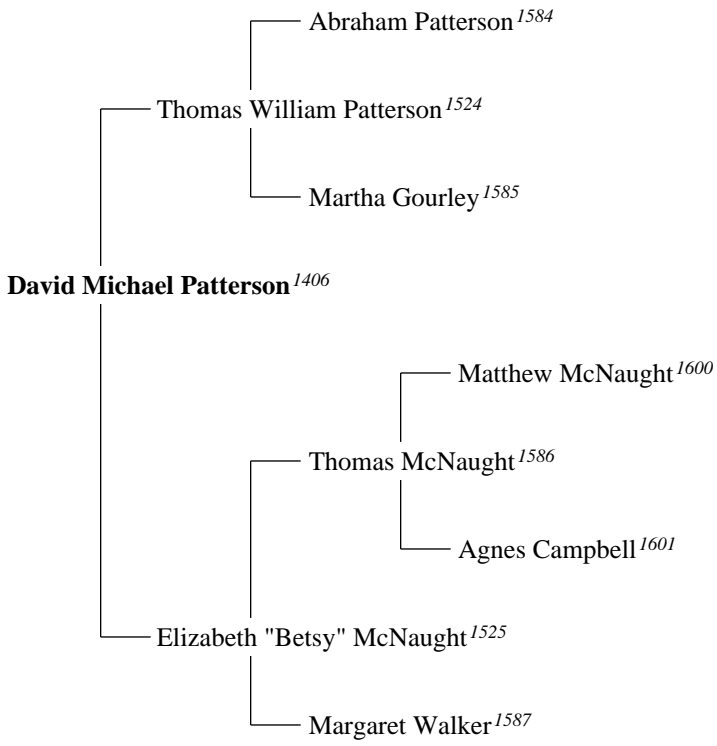
Created on 26 July 2016
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2007 Nigel Bufton
under license to MyHeritage Family Tree Builder



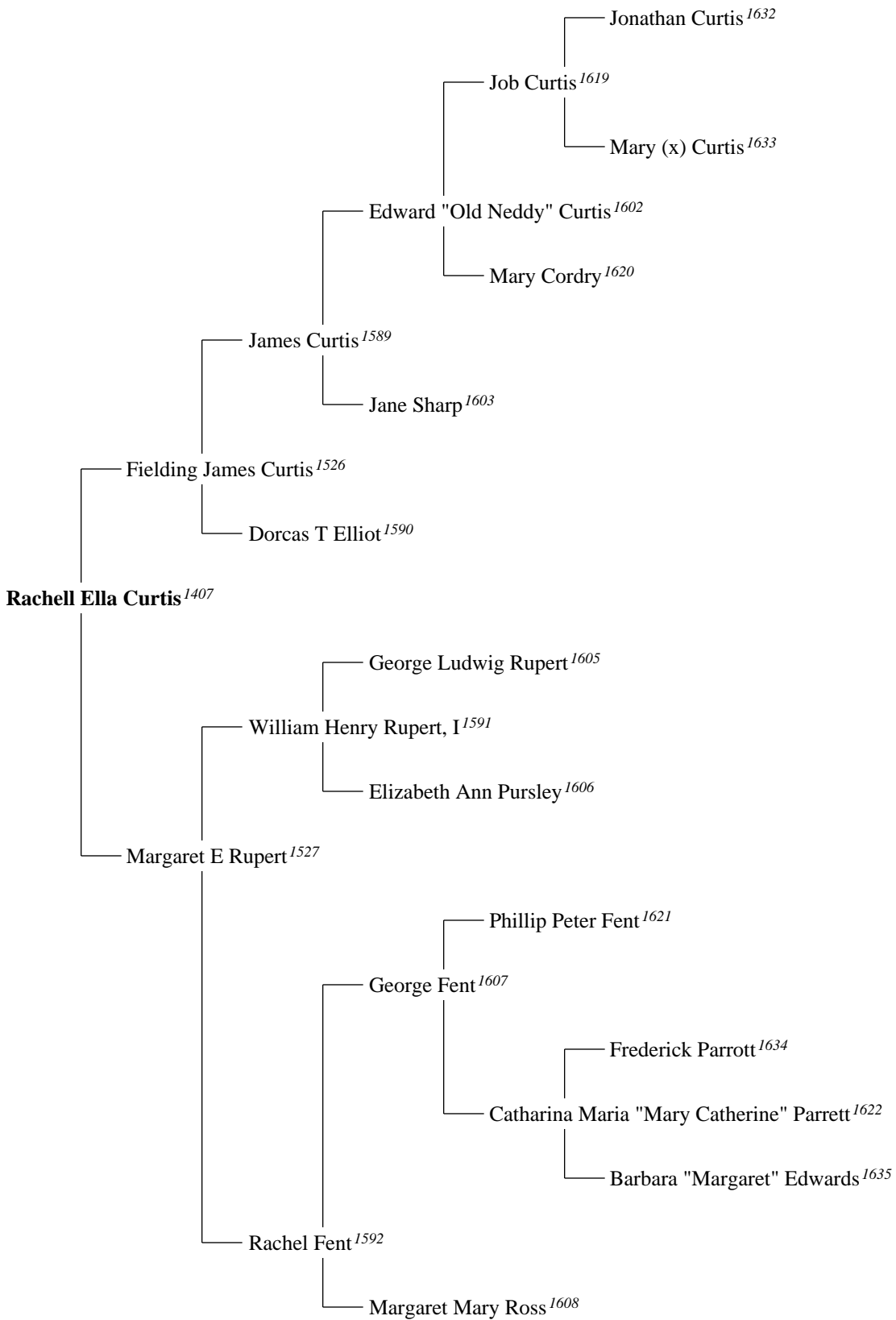
CONTENTS

- 1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY.**
- 2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY.**
- 3. DESCENDANTS.**
- 4. DIRECT RELATIONS.**
- 5. NOTES.**

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY



2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY



3. DESCENDANTS

Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷
+Bessie Emiline Clark¹²⁸⁸

- Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson¹¹²³
 - +Roy Harris Randall¹¹²⁴
 - Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷
 - +Mary Ann Schroeder⁸¹⁸
 - Timothy Edward "Tim" Randall³⁴²
 - Jeffrey Dale "Jeff" Randall³⁴³
 - Brian Jay Randall³⁴⁴...(1)
 - Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall³⁴⁶...(2)
 - Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall³⁵⁰...(3)
 - Evelyn Irene Randall⁸¹⁹
 - Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall⁸²⁰
 - +Donna Jean Stafford⁸²¹
 - Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall³⁵²...(4)
 - Paul Harris Randall³⁵⁵...(5)
 - James Roy "Jim" Randall⁸²²...(6)
 - Fred Nathan Randall⁸²⁴...(7)
 - Elwin Earl "Al" Randall⁸²⁸...(8)
- Arthur Herman Patterson¹¹²⁵
- Dorothy Irene Patterson¹¹²⁶
 - +Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur¹¹²⁷
 - John B Spaur⁸³⁰
 - Betty J Spaur⁸³²...(9)
 - Hattie Mae Spaur⁸³⁴...(10)
 - Janice Belle Spaur⁸³⁶...(11)
 - Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur⁸³⁸...(12)
- Harold Marion Patterson¹¹²⁸
 - +Mary Jane Cordray¹¹³⁰
 - Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson⁸⁴⁰...(13)
 - Cathy Jo Patterson⁸⁴²...(14)
- Mary Ellen Patterson¹¹³¹
 - +Gerald Everett Manchester¹¹³²
 - Carol Eilene Manchester⁸⁴⁴...(15)
 - Mary Ann Manchester⁸⁴⁶...(16)
 - Sarah Jane Manchester⁸⁴⁸...(17)
 - Gerald Everett "Jerry" Manchester, Jr.⁸⁵¹
 - +Joyce Elaine "Joy" King⁸⁵²
 - Gerald Everett Manchester, III⁴³⁴...(18)
- Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson¹¹³³
 - +Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb¹¹³⁴
 - RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson⁸⁵³...(19)
 - Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II⁸⁵⁵...(20)
 - Jenny Lind Patterson⁸⁵⁷...(21)
 - Bonnie Kay Patterson⁸⁵⁹...(22)
 - Timothy Clay Patterson⁸⁶¹
 - Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson⁸⁶²...(23)
- Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson¹¹³⁵
 - +Joyce Maxine Bailey¹¹³⁶
 - Jill Darlene Patterson⁸⁶⁴...(24)
 - Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson⁸⁶⁷...(25)
 - Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson⁸⁶⁹...(26)
 - Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson⁸⁷³...(27)
- Ethel Fay Patterson¹¹³⁷
 - +Donald F "Donny" Richardson¹¹³⁸
 - Sherry Marie Richardson⁸⁷⁷...(28)
 - Joyce Darlene Richardson⁸⁷⁹...(29)
 - Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson⁸⁸¹...(30)
 - Tracy Lee Richardson⁸⁸⁵...(31)
 - Douglas A "Doug" Richardson⁸⁸⁷...(32)

- (1)... Brian Jay Randall³⁴⁴
 +Barbara Sue Caldwell³⁴⁵
 └── Sarah Elizabeth Randall²⁵

- (2)... Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall³⁴⁶
 +Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II³⁴⁹
 └── Amanda Nichole Wentz²⁷
 └── Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz²⁸

- (3)... Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall³⁵⁰
 +Leeann Marie Blackburn³⁵¹
 └── Rebecca Ann "Becca" Randall³⁰
 └── Alexander Matthew "Alex" Randall³¹

- (4)... Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall³⁵²
 +William A "Bill" Schreffler³⁵³
 └── Melinda Jean Schreffler³²
 +James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler³⁵⁴
 └── Adam Kappler³³
 └── Owen Harris Kappler³⁴

- (5)... Paul Harris Randall³⁵⁵
 +Crystal Gail Clark³⁵⁶
 └── Sabrina Pearl Randall³⁵

- (6)... James Roy "Jim" Randall⁸²²
 +JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst⁸²³
 └── Dawn Marie Randall³⁵⁹
 └── +James Lee "Jim" Joseph³⁶⁰
 └── Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph³⁶
 └── +Ryan M Biggar³⁷
 └── Sophia Marie Biggar¹
 └── Everett Blaise Biggar²
 └── Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph³⁸
 └── +Daniel N Alexander³⁹
 └── Adalynn Lee Alexander³
 └── Michael Dean "Mike" Randall³⁶¹
 └── +Laura Gay Sussman³⁶²
 └── Samuel Henry Sussman Randall⁴⁰
 └── David James Randall³⁶³
 └── Mark Joseph Randall³⁶⁵
 └── +LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish³⁶⁶
 └── Joshua James "Josh" Randall⁴¹
 └── Jade Simone Randall⁴²

(7)... Fred Nathan Randall⁸²⁴
 +Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson⁸²⁵
 ├── Theodore Nathan "Ted" Randall³⁶⁷
 ├── Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall³⁶⁹
 + Alyson M "Aly" Luntz³⁷⁰
 ├── Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson⁴³
 + Janelle Anastacia Hannon⁴⁴
 ├── Blake Johnson⁴
 + Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu³⁷²
 ├── Kade Garrett Randall⁴⁵
 ├── Kennedy Aston "Keni" Randall⁴⁷
 + Arlene Joanne Dingess⁸²⁶
 ├── Jessica Deanne Randall³⁷³
 + Donald Adam "Don" Birr³⁷⁴
 ├── Elise "Lisey" Birr⁵²
 ├── Samantha Maeve Birr⁵³

(8)... Elwin Earl "Al" Randall⁸²⁸
 +Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁸²⁹
 ├── Chad William Randall³⁷⁵
 + Beth Ann Storms³⁷⁶
 ├── Alexandra Elizabeth Randall⁴⁸
 ├── Annika Katherine Randall⁴⁹
 ├── Diane Marie Randall³⁷⁷
 + Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons³⁷⁸
 ├── Cody Allen Deacons⁵⁰
 ├── Scott Allen Randall³⁸⁰
 ├── Kieth Richard Randall³⁸¹
 ├── Kati Lyn Randall³⁸²
 + Ronnie Lee Queen³⁸³
 ├── Isabelle Nancy "Izzy" Queen⁵¹

(9)... Betty J Spaur⁸³²
 +William Weldon Wood, Jr.⁸³³
 ├── Jacquelin Lynn Wood³⁸⁴
 + Randy Lynn Marks³⁸⁵
 ├── Justin Lynn Marks⁵⁴
 + Heather Reanee Hawkins⁵⁵
 ├── Elliot Marks⁵
 ├── Rande Lynn Marks⁵⁶
 + Andrew Earl Roan⁵⁷
 ├── Braelee Roan⁶
 ├── Braysan Roan⁷
 ├── Stephen David "Steve" Wood³⁸⁶
 ├── Lisa JO Wood³⁸⁸
 + Anthony "Tony" Gallatin³⁸⁹
 ├── Michael Gallatin⁵⁸
 ├── William Weldon Wood, III³⁹⁰
 + Tracie Diane Grob³⁹¹
 ├── Taylor Brianne Wood⁶⁰
 ├── Payton Brooke Wood⁶²
 ├── Lyndon Brainne Wood⁶⁴

(10)... Hattie Mae Spaur⁸³⁴
 +Stephen Allan "Steve" Carson⁸³⁵
 |— Allan R Carson³⁹²
 |— +Rachal Ann Hackett³⁹³
 | |— Hunter Carson⁶⁵
 | |— Garrett Carson⁶⁶
 | |— Wyatt Carson⁶⁷
 | |— Gunner Carson⁶⁸
 |— Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson³⁹⁴
 |— +Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton³⁹⁵
 | |— Kelly Carson⁶⁹
 | |— Colin Carson⁷⁰
 | |— Aaron Carson⁷¹
 | |— Brennen Carson⁷²
 | |— Raven Archer Carson⁷³

(11)... Janice Belle Spaur⁸³⁶
 +Gary Lee Stautz⁸³⁷
 |— Matthew Theodore Stautz³⁹⁶
 |— Natalie Sue "Nat" Stautz³⁹⁷
 |— +James M "Jimmy" Suggs³⁹⁸
 | |— Bailey Suggs⁷⁴
 |— Holly M Stautz³⁹⁹

(12)... Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur⁸³⁸
 +Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters⁸³⁹
 |— Jason Vincent Peters⁴⁰⁰
 |— Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters⁴⁰¹
 |— +Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss⁴⁰²
 | |— Lauren Emma Peters⁷⁶
 | |— Quintin "Quinn" Peters⁷⁷
 | |— Saveah Peters⁷⁸
 | |— Aslan "Azy" Peters⁷⁹
 |— Carla Renee Peters⁴⁰³
 |— +Joseph Thomas Freeman⁴⁰⁴
 | |— Abyona Freeman⁸⁰
 |— Neil David "Neal" Peters⁴⁰⁵
 |— +Lisa Marie Rinehart⁴⁰⁶
 | |— Noah Peters⁸¹
 | |— Hanah Peters⁸²
 |— +Janel Lea Halchishak⁴⁰⁷
 | |— Georgia Ann Peters⁸³
 | |— Lillian Reese "Lilly" Peters⁸⁴

(13)... Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson⁸⁴⁰
 +Marta Helen Merbitz⁸⁴¹
 |— Jacob "Jake" Patterson⁴⁶⁹
 |— Luke Patterson⁴⁷⁴

(14)... Cathy Jo Patterson⁸⁴²
 +Roger Wayne Hulburt⁸⁴³
 |— David Wayne "Dave" Hulburt⁴⁸¹
 |— +Lindsey Louise Garcia⁴⁸²
 | |— Kendall Grace Hulburt¹⁴¹
 | |— Bendall Hulburt¹⁴³
 |— Darren Wayne Hulburt⁴⁸⁴
 |— +Christina Lee "Christy" Douglas⁴⁸⁶
 | |— Macie Lee Hulburt¹⁴⁵

(15)... Carol Eilene Manchester⁸⁴⁴
 +Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II⁸⁴⁵

- Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III⁴⁰⁸
- +Sheila Denise Sikes⁴⁰⁹
 - Cassidy Eilene "Cass" Knight⁸⁵
 - Brookelyn Elizabeth "Brooke" Knight⁸⁶
- Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight⁴¹¹
- +Jeannette "Jeanette" Nederveen⁴¹²
 - Skylar Gerald "Sky" Knight⁸⁷
- Keith Brian Knight⁴¹⁴
- +Carrie Ann Rosenberger⁴¹⁵
 - Kein Brian "Finn" Knight⁸⁸
 - Carrie Jewel Knight⁸⁹
- Chad Joseph Knight⁴¹⁶
- +Heather Nicole Tindell⁴¹⁷
 - Avari Nichole Knight⁹⁰
 - Carter Joseph Knight⁹¹

(16)... Mary Ann Manchester⁸⁴⁶
 +Richard Lee Brown⁸⁴⁷

- Tammy Ann Brown⁴¹⁸
- +Bryan Scott Perry⁴¹⁹
 - Kyle Raymond Perry⁹²
 - Karson Robert Perry⁹³
- Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown⁴²⁰
- Michelle Marie Brown⁴²³
- +Daryl Bradley Kempfer⁴²⁴
 - Tyler Jacob "TJ" Lee⁹⁴
- +Michael James "Mickey" Lee⁴²⁵
 - Tyler Jacob "TJ" Lee⁹⁴
 - Gabrielle Nickole "Gabby" Lee⁹⁵
 - Nicholas Ian "Nic" Lee⁹⁶
 - MyKayla Raye "Kayla" Lee⁹⁷

(17)... Sarah Jane Manchester⁸⁴⁸
 +Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.⁸⁴⁹

- Andrea Lyn Bearer⁴²⁶
- Susan Marie Bearer⁴²⁸
- +Shaun M Bauer⁴²⁹
 - Kate Bauer⁹⁸
 - Sam Bauer⁹⁹
 - Max Bauer¹⁰⁰
 - Calvin Martin Bauer¹⁰¹
- Devon Francis Bearer, III⁴³⁰
- +Kristen Lee Mcilrath⁴³²
 - Dustin Bearer¹⁰²
 - Daisy Bearer¹⁰³
- Gregory A "Greg" Bearer⁴³³

(18)... Gerald Everett Manchester, III⁴³⁴
 +Natalie Michelle Martin⁴³⁵

- Gabe Manchester¹⁰⁴
- Broden Manchester¹⁰⁵
- Alina Faith Manchester¹⁰⁶

(19)... RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson⁸⁵³
 +David Bruce Warren⁸⁵⁴

- Tina Marie Warren⁴³⁶
- Christopher David Warren⁴³⁷
 - +Martha Ann Flores⁴³⁸
 - C J Warren¹⁰⁷
 - Jessica Warren¹⁰⁸
- Melissa May Warren⁴³⁹
 - +James F "Jimmy" Morgan⁴⁴⁰
 - Jimmy Morgan¹⁰⁹
 - Cooper Morgan¹¹⁰
 - Olivia May Morgan¹¹¹
- Jeremy David "JD" Warren⁴⁴²
 - +Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith⁴⁴³
 - Isabella "Bella" Warren¹¹²
 - Xander Warren¹¹³

(20)... Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II⁸⁵⁵
 +Susan Frances "Sue" Williams⁸⁵⁶

- Eli Lynn Patterson⁴⁴⁵
 - +Sara Leann Rutan⁴⁴⁶
 - Kyonna Lynn Patterson¹¹⁴
 - Klara LouAnn Patterson¹¹⁵
 - Kaitronia Leah Patterson¹¹⁶
 - Keira Louise Patterson¹¹⁷
- Trinidy Kay Patterson⁴⁴⁷
 - +Kristopher "Chris" Fry⁴⁴⁸
 - Devin Fry¹¹⁸
 - Joshua Fry¹¹⁹
 - Daphne Ann Fry¹²⁰

(21)... Jenny Lind Patterson⁸⁵⁷
 +John Joseph Pixley⁸⁵⁸

- Amy Marie Pixley⁴⁴⁹
 - +Roger Dale Fox, II⁴⁵⁰
 - Kendal Autumn Fox¹²¹
 - Roger Dale Fox, III¹²³
- Lisa Marie Pixley⁴⁵¹
 - +William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard⁴⁵²
 - Kylie Day Binion¹²⁴
 - Kelsey Rose Pollard¹²⁵
 - +Kevin Michael Binion⁴⁵³
 - Kylie Day Binion¹²⁴
 - Kelsey Rose Pollard¹²⁵
- Mindy Marie Pixley⁴⁵⁴
- John Joseph Pixley, Jr.⁴⁵⁶

(22)... Bonnie Kay Patterson⁸⁵⁹
 +James Harold Jeffrey⁸⁶⁰

- Jessie James Jeffrey⁴⁵⁷
 - +Kimberly Sue "Kim" Shultis⁴⁵⁸
 - Jenna Jeffrey¹²⁶
 - Jaylee Jeffrey¹²⁷
- Joshua James Jeffrey⁴⁵⁹
- Jonah James Jeffrey⁴⁶⁰
- Jolene Kay Jeffrey⁴⁶¹
- Josiah James "Josey" Jeffrey⁴⁶²
 - +Jessica Claire Betanzos⁴⁶³
 - Jacob "Jake" Jeffrey¹²⁸

- (23)... Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson⁸⁶²
 +Robert David "Bob" Stamats⁸⁶³
 ├── Shanon Marie Stamats⁴⁶⁴
 ├── Sheresa Marie Stamats⁴⁶⁵
 └── Robert Maxwell "Rob" Stamats⁴⁶⁷
- (24)... Jill Darlene Patterson⁸⁶⁴
 +Hollis "Ray" Cowgill⁸⁶⁵
 ├── Jill Marie Cowgill⁴⁷⁰
 ├── +William Kevin Hall⁴⁷¹
 ├── Anthony Michael "Tony" Hall¹²⁹
 ├── +Taylor Marie Morrison¹³⁰
 └── Zoe Marie Morrison-Hall⁸
 └── Ryan Douglas Hall¹³¹
 └── Cathy Rae Cowgill⁴⁷⁵
 ├── +Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr.⁴⁷⁶
 ├── Crissa Renee Stiers¹³³
 ├── +Mr Unknown Partner¹³⁴
 └── Tessa Deloris "Tess" Stiers⁹
 ├── +Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin¹³⁵
 ├── Angela Jo Griffin¹⁰
 └── Brooklyn Raen Griffin¹¹
 └── Ariel Lamay "Ari" Stiers¹³⁶
 ├── +Keith Alan Pruss⁴⁷⁷
 ├── Kelsey Rae Pruss¹³⁸
 └── Chase Michael Pruss¹³⁹
 ├── +James Robert "Jim" Strait⁸⁶⁶
 ├── Alicia Marie LaForest⁴⁷⁸
 ├── +Keith Alick⁴⁷⁹
 └── Kalo Alick¹⁴⁸
- (25)... Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson⁸⁶⁷
 +Lawrence Lavern "Larry" Kelso⁸⁶⁸
 ├── Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso⁴⁸⁰
 ├── +John Frederick Lane⁴⁸³
 ├── Anna "Annie" Lane¹⁴⁰
 ├── Andrew Lane¹⁴²
 └── Arron Lane¹⁴⁴
 └── Joel Benjamin Kelso⁴⁸⁵
 ├── +Valerie Anne "Val" Noyce⁴⁸⁷
 ├── Evelyn Joyce Kelso¹⁴⁶
 └── Ava Marie Kelso¹⁴⁷
- (26)... Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson⁸⁶⁹
 +Steven M "Steve" Maiuri⁸⁷⁰
 └── Kelly Alison Biegan⁴⁸⁸
- (27)... Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson⁸⁷³
 +Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant⁸⁷⁵
 ├── Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson⁴⁹⁰
 ├── +Andrew Scott "Andy" Lee⁴⁹¹
 ├── Andrea Lee¹⁴⁹
 └── Scott Lee¹⁵⁰
 └── Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson⁴⁹²
 ├── +Lisa Nicole Scott⁴⁹³
 ├── Lyra Maxine Patterson¹⁵¹
 └── Eber James Patterson¹⁵²

- (28)... Sherry Marie Richardson⁸⁷⁷
 +Gary Lynn Alcock⁸⁷⁸
 ├── Kristen Lynn Alcock⁴⁹⁴
 ├── +Todd Lee Hemminger⁴⁹⁵
 ├── Summer Hemminger¹⁵³
 ├── +Brian W Hardcastle⁴⁹⁶
 ├── Madison Hardcastle¹⁵⁴
 ├── Karie Marie Alcock⁴⁹⁷
 ├── Craig Alan Alcock⁴⁹⁹
 ├── +Jessica Marie Sayen⁵⁰⁰
 ├── Abbott Alcock¹⁵⁵
- (29)... Joyce Darlene Richardson⁸⁷⁹
 +Robert L "Bob" Vogel⁸⁸⁰
 ├── Deanna Marie Vogel⁵⁰¹
 ├── Jacob C "Jake" Vogel⁵⁰²
 ├── +Emily Anne Eldred⁵⁰³
 ├── son Vogel¹⁵⁶
 ├── Kyle Vogel⁵⁰⁴
- (30)... Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson⁸⁸¹
 +Alan Dale "Al" Hively⁸⁸²
 ├── Brad Alan Cole⁵⁰⁵
 ├── +Jami Joy Waters⁵⁰⁶
 ├── Tucker Cole¹⁵⁷
 ├── Reagan Cole¹⁵⁸
 ├── +Rick Allen "Ricky" Cole⁸⁸³
 ├── Brad Alan Cole⁵⁰⁵
 ├── Melissa Lynn Cole⁵⁰⁷
 ├── Ethan A Cole⁵⁰⁹
- (31)... Tracy Lee Richardson⁸⁸⁵
 +Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Alcock⁸⁸⁶
 ├── Jeremy Ryan Richardson⁵¹⁰
 ├── Jessie Lea Richardson⁵¹²
 ├── +Matthew Wendel "Matt" King⁵¹⁴
 ├── Kelly King¹⁵⁹
- (32)... Douglas A "Doug" Richardson⁸⁸⁷
 +Michelle Renee "Shelly" Hitchcock⁸⁸⁸
 ├── Ashley Nicole Richardson⁵¹⁵

4. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

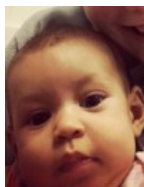
1. SOPHIA MARIE BIGGAR (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 February 2011 to Ryan M Biggar³⁷ and Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph³⁶.



2. EVERETT BLAISE BIGGAR (Fred's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 29 July 2013 to Ryan M Biggar³⁷ and Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph³⁶.



3. ADALYNN LEE ALEXANDER (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 October 2012 to Daniel N Alexander³⁹ and Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph³⁸.



4. BLAKE JOHNSON (Fred's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 1 June 2015 in Jacksonville, FL to Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson⁴³ and Janelle Anastacia Hannon⁴⁴.

5. ELLIOT MARKS (Fred's great-great-great-grandson) was born in August 2012 to Justin Lynn Marks⁵⁴ and Heather Reanee Hawkins⁵⁵.

6. BRAELEE ROAN (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born to Andrew Earl Roan⁵⁷ and Randee Lynn Marks⁵⁶.

7. BRAYSAN ROAN (Fred's great-great-great-grandson) was born to Andrew Earl Roan⁵⁷ and Randee Lynn Marks⁵⁶.

8. ZOE MARIE MORRISON-HALL (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 March 2013 to Anthony Michael "Tony" Hall¹²⁹ and Taylor Marie Morrison¹³⁰.



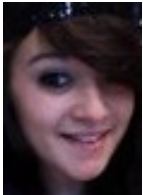
9. TESSA DELORIS "TESS" STIERS (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 9 September 2011 in Munson Medical Center, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, MI to Mr Unknown Partner¹³⁴ and Crissa Renee Stiers¹³³.



10. ANGELA JO GRIFFIN (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 28 April 2013 to Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin¹³⁵ and Crissa Renee Stiers¹³³.



11. BROOKLYN RAEN GRIFFIN (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 12 December 2014 in MI to Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin¹³⁵ and Crissa Renee Stiers¹³³.
12. LEXI RIFF (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III¹⁷⁸ and Kimberly A English¹⁷⁹.
13. MELODY RIFF (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III¹⁷⁸ and Shelly N Morales¹⁸⁰.
14. BRIANA RIFF (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Jeremy Charles Riff¹⁸¹ and Lori Burton¹⁸².
15. MR SIZEMORE (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece's husband).
Mr Sizemore married Briana Riff¹⁴.
16. BRYCE HOTELLING (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Rodney Richard Gene "Rod" Hotelling¹⁸⁹ and Jill Berry¹⁹⁰.



17. AVEN J "AJ" CUSTARD (Fred's great-great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2001 to Erin Lynn Custard¹⁹⁵. Aven became generally known as "AJ".



18. EDEN GROGAN (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born in 2003 to Erin Lynn Custard¹⁹⁵.
19. CARL HICKLE (Fred's great-great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2006 to Erin Lynn Custard¹⁹⁵.
20. STEVEN "STEVIE" FLUGGA (Fred's great-great-great-great-nephew) was born to Steven Lynn Flugga²¹⁷ and Nicole Anne Barton²¹⁶. Steven became generally known as "Stevie".
21. OLIVIA FLUGGA (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Steven Lynn Flugga²¹⁷ and Nicole Anne Barton²¹⁶.
22. ROLAND MARTINEZ (Fred's great-great-great-great-nephew) was born to Andrew R Martinez²²³ and Ashley (x) Martinez²²⁴.
23. KIARA LOWERY (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Kevin Lowery²²⁶ and Heather Hocking²²⁵.
24. LUKAS PHOENIX LOWERY (Fred's great-great-great-great-nephew) was born to Kevin Lowery²²⁶ and Heather Hocking²²⁵.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandchildren

25. SARAH ELIZABETH RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 24 April 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO to Brian Jay Randall³⁴⁴ and Barbara Sue Caldwell³⁴⁵. In 2007, aged about 18, she was educated at Lee's Summit North High School, Jackson Co, MO. In 2011, aged about 22, she was educated at University of Missouri, St Louis, MO.



26. JOSEPH L "JOE" WHITENER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 2 September 1992 to Rodger D Whitener and Bridget A Bardwell. Joseph became generally known as "Joe".
Having become engaged on 26 July 2014 in Wentzville, Saint Charles Co, MO, Joseph L "Joe" Whitener, aged 23, married Sarah Elizabeth Randall²⁵, aged 26, on 27 November 2015 in Wentzville, Saint Charles Co, MO.
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS in June 2013,; MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in March 2014, .



27. AMANDA NICHOLE WENTZ (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 22 June 1992 in Bridgeton, St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II³⁴⁹ and Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall³⁴⁶.



28. JACOB BENJAMIN "JAKE" WENTZ (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 15 February 1994 in Brigdeton, St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II³⁴⁹ and Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall³⁴⁶. Jacob became generally known as "Jake".



29. AMY M SIEDLIK (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 22 February 1994 in MO to Steven Paul "Steve" Siedlik and Debora A "Debbie" Villines.



Having become engaged on 18 August 2014 in Liberty, MO, Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz²⁸ married Amy M Siedlik.
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 5 November 2013, .
Note: See Notes Section - reference 1.

30. REBECCA ANN "BECCA" RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 4 March 2008 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO to Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall³⁵⁰ and Leeann Marie Blackburn³⁵¹. Rebecca became generally known as "Becca".



31. ALEXANDER MATTHEW "ALEX" RANDALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 9 May 2012 to Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall³⁵⁰ and Leeann Marie Blackburn³⁵¹.



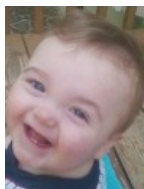
32. MELINDA JEAN SCHREFFLER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born on 19 July 1993 in Canton, Stark Co, OH to William A "Bill" Schreffler³⁵³ and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall³⁵².



33. ADAM KAPPLER (Fred's great-great-grandson via an adoption,) was born on 28 February 1999 in Canton, Stark Co, OH to James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler³⁵⁴ and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall³⁵².



34. OWEN HARRIS KAPPLER (Fred's great-great-grandson via an adoption,) was born on 24 August 2010 in Kenesaw, Cobb Co, GA to James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler³⁵⁴ and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall³⁵².



35. SABRINA PEARL RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born in 2003 in OH to Paul Harris Randall³⁵⁵ and Crystal Gail Clark³⁵⁶.



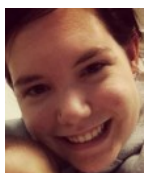
36. RASHELLE MARIE "SHELLE" JOSEPH (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 5 January 1989 to James Lee "Jim" Joseph³⁶⁰ and Dawn Marie Randall³⁵⁹. Rashelle became generally known as "Shelle".



37. RYAN M BIGGAR (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 22 September 1984. Having become engaged on 19 September 2010 in NC, Ryan M Biggar, aged 26, married Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph³⁶, aged 22, on 22 April 2011 in NC. They had two children:
 Sophia Marie Biggar¹ in 2011
 Everett Blaise Biggar² in 2013



38. TESSA ANN "TESS" JOSEPH (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 26 March 1992 to James Lee "Jim" Joseph³⁶⁰ and Dawn Marie Randall³⁵⁹. Tessa became generally known as "Tess".



39. DANIEL N ALEXANDER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 18 July 1981.



Daniel N Alexander married Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph³⁸. They had one daughter:
Adalynn Lee Alexander³ in 2012

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 15 November 2011, in Greenville, NC, They are not married. Tessa is a single mother; Separation in 2014, .

40. SAMUEL HENRY SUSSMAN RANDALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 20 June 2003 in NC to Michael Dean "Mike" Randall³⁶¹ and Laura Gay Sussman³⁶².



41. JOSHUA JAMES "JOSH" RANDALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 4 March 2003 to Mark Joseph Randall³⁶⁵ and LaQuanda Jamieele Parrish³⁶⁶. Joshua became generally known as "Josh".



42. JADE SIMONE RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 27 January 2008 to Mark Joseph Randall³⁶⁵ and LaQuanda Jamieele Parrish³⁶⁶.



43. ALEXANDER JACOB "ALEX" JOHNSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 30 November 1985 to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall³⁶⁹ and Alyson M "Aly" Luntz³⁷⁰. Alexander became generally known as "Alex".



44. JANELLE ANASTACIA HANNON (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1987.



Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson⁴³ married Janelle Anastacia Hannon. They had one son:
Blake Johnson⁴ in 2015

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 2 August 2009, .

45. KADE GARRETT RANDALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 19 March 1997 in US Navy Base, Misawa, Japan to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall³⁶⁹ and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu³⁷².



46. JILLIAN TRASK (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife).



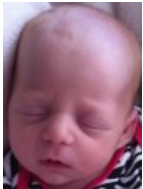
Kade Garrett Randall⁴⁵ married Jillian Trask.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 12 March 2013, in Kade & Jillian are friends but not married.

47. KENNEDY ASTON "KENI" RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 August 1998 in US Navy Base, Misawa, Japan to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall³⁶⁹ and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu³⁷². Kennedy became generally known as "Keni".



48. ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 10 August 2012 in MI to Chad William Randall³⁷⁵ and Beth Ann Storms³⁷⁶. The following information is also recorded for Alexandra: Twin on 10 August 2012, as an infant, in MI; Adopted on 22 August 2012, as an infant, in MI.



49. ANNIKA KATHERINE RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 10 August 2012 in MI to Chad William Randall³⁷⁵ and Beth Ann Storms³⁷⁶. The following information is also recorded for Annika: Twin on 10 August 2012, as an infant, in MI; Adopted on 22 August 2012, as an infant, in MI.



50. CODY ALLEN DEACONS (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 1999 to Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons³⁷⁸ and Diane Marie Randall³⁷⁷.



51. ISABELLE NANCY "IZZY" QUEEN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 21 February 2006 to Ronnie Lee Queen³⁸³ and Kati Lyn Randall³⁸².



52. ELISE "LISEY" BIRR (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 6 June 2007 to Donald Adam "Don" Birr³⁷⁴ and Jessica Deanne Randall³⁷³.



53. SAMANTHA MAEVE BIRR (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 3 December 2009 to Donald Adam "Don" Birr³⁷⁴ and Jessica Deanne Randall³⁷³.



54. JUSTIN LYNN MARKS (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 1980 to Randy Lynn Marks³⁸⁵ and Jacquelin Lynn Wood³⁸⁴.

55. HEATHER REANEE HAWKINS (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1982.
Justin Lynn Marks⁵⁴ married Heather Reanee Hawkins. They had one son:
Elliot Marks⁵ in 2012

56. RANDEE LYNN MARKS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1984 to Randy Lynn Marks³⁸⁵ and Jacquelin Lynn Wood³⁸⁴.



57. ANDREW EARL ROAN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1983.
Andrew Earl Roan married Randee Lynn Marks⁵⁶. They had two children:
Braelee Roan⁶
Braysan Roan⁷

58. MICHAEL GALLATIN (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Anthony "Tony" Gallatin³⁸⁹ and Lisa JO Wood³⁸⁸.

59. PAYTON (X) GALLATIN (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife).
Michael Gallatin⁵⁸ married Payton (x) Gallatin.

60. TAYLOR BRIANNE WOOD (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 May 1996 to William Weldon Wood, III³⁹⁰ and Tracie Diane Grob³⁹¹. The following information is also recorded for Taylor: Twin on 20 May 1996, as an infant.



61. LUKE RENO (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
Luke Reno married Taylor Brienne Wood⁶⁰.
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 21 October 2012,; Separation in May 2014, .

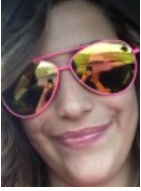
62. PAYTON BROOKE WOOD (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 May 1996 to William Weldon Wood, III³⁹⁰ and Tracie Diane Grob³⁹¹. The following information is also recorded for Payton: Twin on 20 May 1996, as an infant.



63. RYLAN CAYENNE CARTER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
Rylan Cayenne Carter married Payton Brooke Wood⁶².
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 1 May 2013, .



64. LYNDON BRAINNE WOOD (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 16 June 1999 to William Weldon Wood, III³⁹⁰ and Tracie Diane Grob³⁹¹.



65. HUNTER CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 26 February 1999 in MI to Allan R Carson³⁹² and Rachal Ann Hackett³⁹³.



66. GARRETT CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2003 in MI to Allan R Carson³⁹² and Rachal Ann Hackett³⁹³.



67. WYATT CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2005 in MI to Allan R Carson³⁹² and Rachal Ann Hackett³⁹³.



68. GUNNER CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2008 in MI to Allan R Carson³⁹² and Rachal Ann Hackett³⁹³.



69. KELLY CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson³⁹⁴ and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton³⁹⁵.

70. COLIN CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 9 January 1995 to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson³⁹⁴ and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton³⁹⁵.



71. AARON CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 27 March 1996 in MI to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson³⁹⁴ and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton³⁹⁵.



72. BRENNEN CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 6 December 1999 in MI to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson³⁹⁴ and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton³⁹⁵.



73. RAVEN ARCHER CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 17 February 2002 to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson³⁹⁴ and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton³⁹⁵.



74. BAILEY SUGGS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 29 August 1998 to James M "Jimmy" Suggs³⁹⁸ and Natalie Sue "Nat" Stautz³⁹⁷.



75. DOMINIK COOLEY (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 17 May 1995.
Dominik Cooley married Bailey Suggs⁷⁴.

76. LAUREN EMMA PETERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 9 August 1999 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters⁴⁰¹ and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss⁴⁰².



77. QUINTIN "QUINN" PETERS (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2002 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters⁴⁰¹ and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss⁴⁰². Quintin became generally known as "Quinn".



78. SAVEAH PETERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 7 January 2005 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters⁴⁰¹ and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss⁴⁰².



79. ASLAN "AZZY" PETERS (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2006 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters⁴⁰¹ and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss⁴⁰².



80. ABYONA FREEMAN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2007 to Joseph Thomas Freeman⁴⁰⁴ and Carla Renee Peters⁴⁰³.



81. NOAH PETERS (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Neil David "Neal" Peters⁴⁰⁵ and Lisa Marie Rinehart⁴⁰⁶.



82. HANAH PETERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Neil David "Neal" Peters⁴⁰⁵ and Lisa Marie Rinehart⁴⁰⁶.



83. GEORGIA ANN PETERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 12 July 2012 to Neil David "Neal" Peters⁴⁰⁵ and Janel Lea Halchishak⁴⁰⁷.

84. LILLIAN REESE "LILLY" PETERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 July 2013 to Neil David "Neal" Peters⁴⁰⁵ and Janel Lea Halchishak⁴⁰⁷. Lillian became generally known as "Lilly".

85. CASSIDY EILENE "CASS" KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 14 July 1994 in Bartow, Polk Co, FL to Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III⁴⁰⁸ and Sheila Denise Sikes⁴⁰⁹. Cassidy died on 29 March 2011, aged 16, of 4-Wheeler ATV Crash, in Tampa General Hospital, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL. She was buried in April 2011 in Hart Cemetery, Wauchula, Hardee Co, FL.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 2.

86. BROOKELYN ELIZABETH "BROOKE" KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 4 April 1996 to Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III⁴⁰⁸ and Sheila Denise Sikes⁴⁰⁹.



87. SKYLAR GERALD "SKY" KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 24 April 1997 to Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight⁴¹¹ and Jeannette "Jeanette" Nederveen⁴¹². The following information is also recorded for Skylar: Alternate Birth on 24 April 1997, as an infant.



88. KEIN BRIAN "FINN" KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-grandchild) was born on 28 November 2001 to Keith Brian Knight⁴¹⁴ and Carrie Ann Rosenberger⁴¹⁵. Kein became generally known as "Finn".



89. CARRLIE JEWEL KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 October 2003 to Keith Brian Knight⁴¹⁴ and Carrie Ann Rosenberger⁴¹⁵. The following information is also recorded for Carrie: Alternate Birth on 13 October 2004, aged 1.



90. AVARI NICHOLE KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 7 October 2010 to Chad Joseph Knight⁴¹⁶ and Heather Nicole Tindell⁴¹⁷.



91. CARTER JOSEPH KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 10 February 2012 to Chad Joseph Knight⁴¹⁶ and Heather Nicole Tindell⁴¹⁷.



92. KYLE RAYMOND PERRY (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 27 September 1994 to Bryan Scott Perry⁴¹⁹ and Tammy Ann Brown⁴¹⁸.



93. KARSON ROBERT PERRY (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 22 December 1996 to Bryan Scott Perry⁴¹⁹ and Tammy Ann Brown⁴¹⁸.



94. TYLER JACOB "TJ" LEE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 14 January 1996 to Daryl Bradley Kempfer⁴²⁴ and Michelle Marie Brown⁴²³. Tyler became generally known as "TJ".



95. GABRIELLE NICKOLE "GABBY" LEE (Fred's great-great-granddaughter), also recorded as Gabrielle Nickole, was born on 4 August 1998 to Michael James "Mickey" Lee⁴²⁵ and Michelle Marie Brown⁴²³. Gabrielle became generally known as "Gabby".



96. NICHOLAS IAN "NIC" LEE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 19 August 2005 to Michael James "Mickey" Lee⁴²⁵ and Michelle Marie Brown⁴²³. Nicholas became generally known as "Nic".



97. MYKAYLA RAYE "KAYLA" LEE (Fred's great-great-granddaughter), also recorded as MyKayla Rae, was born on 4 July 2007 to Michael James "Mickey" Lee⁴²⁵ and Michelle Marie Brown⁴²³. MyKayla became generally known as "Kayla".



98. KATE BAUER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Shaun M Bauer⁴²⁹ and Susan Marie Bearer⁴²⁸.



99. SAM BAUER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Shaun M Bauer⁴²⁹ and Susan Marie Bearer⁴²⁸.



100. MAX BAUER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Shaun M Bauer⁴²⁹ and Susan Marie Bearer⁴²⁸.

101. CALVIN MARTIN BAUER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 13 February 2014 to Shaun M Bauer⁴²⁹ and Susan Marie Bearer⁴²⁸.

102. DUSTIN BEARER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Devon Francis Bearer, III⁴³⁰ and Kristen Lee McIlrath⁴³².



103. DAISY BEARER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Devon Francis Bearer, III⁴³⁰ and Kristen Lee Mcilrath



⁴³².

104. GABE MANCHESTER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2006 to Gerald Everett Manchester, III⁴³⁴ and Natalie Michelle Martin⁴³⁵.



105. BRODEN MANCHESTER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in September 2008 to Gerald Everett Manchester, III⁴³⁴ and Natalie Michelle Martin⁴³⁵.



106. ALINA FAITH MANCHESTER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 October 2014 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester, III⁴³⁴ and Natalie Michelle Martin⁴³⁵. Alina died on 30 December 2014 as an infant, in C S Mott Children's Hosp, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 3.

107. C J WARREN (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2003 to Christopher David Warren⁴³⁷ and Martha Ann Flores



⁴³⁸.

108. JESSICA WARREN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2006 to Christopher David Warren⁴³⁷ and Martha Ann Flores⁴³⁸.



109. JIMMY MORGAN (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 21 August 2005 to James F "Jimmy" Morgan⁴⁴⁰ and Melissa May Warren⁴³⁹.



110. COOPER MORGAN (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 1 February 2008 to James F "Jimmy" Morgan⁴⁴⁰ and Melissa May Warren⁴³⁹.



111. OLIVIA MAY MORGAN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 19 April 2014 to James F "Jimmy" Morgan⁴⁴⁰ and Melissa May Warren⁴³⁹.



112. ISABELLA "BELLA" WARREN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 26 November 2002 to Jeremy David "JD" Warren⁴⁴² and Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith⁴⁴³. Isabella became generally known as "Bella".



113. XANDER WARREN (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2005 to Jeremy David "JD" Warren⁴⁴² and Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith⁴⁴³.



114. KYONNA LYNN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 2 February 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Eli Lynn Patterson⁴⁴⁵ and Sara Leann Rutan⁴⁴⁶.



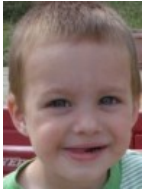
115. KLARA LOUANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 11 June 2010 to Eli Lynn Patterson⁴⁴⁵ and Sara Leann Rutan⁴⁴⁶.



116. KAITRONIA LEAH PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-granddaughter), also recorded as Katrionna Leah, was born on 30 May 2012 in MI to Eli Lynn Patterson⁴⁴⁵ and Sara Leann Rutan⁴⁴⁶.

117. KEIRA LOUISE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 30 June 2014 in U of M Hosp, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI to Eli Lynn Patterson⁴⁴⁵ and Sara Leann Rutan⁴⁴⁶.

118. DEVIN FRY (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 20 September 2007 in Pheonix, Maricopa Co, AZ to Kristopher "Chris" Fry⁴⁴⁸ and Trinity Kay Patterson⁴⁴⁷.



119. JOSHUA FRY (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 19 November 2012 in Pheonix, Maricopa Co, AZ to Kristopher "Chris" Fry⁴⁴⁸ and Trinity Kay Patterson⁴⁴⁷.



120. DAPHNE ANN FRY (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 October 2014 in Pheonix, Maricopa Co, AZ to Kristopher "Chris" Fry⁴⁴⁸ and Trinity Kay Patterson⁴⁴⁷.

121. KENDAL AUTUMN FOX (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 11 December 1994 in MI to Roger Dale Fox, II⁴⁵⁰ and Amy Marie Pixley⁴⁴⁹. Kendal became generally known as "Grendal".



122. WYATT LOVELAND (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 9 March 1994.

Wyatt Loveland married Kendal Autumn Fox¹²¹.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 4 June 2011, in Kendal & Wyatt are friends. They are not married.



123. ROGER DALE FOX, III (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 4 January 1996 to Roger Dale Fox, II⁴⁵⁰ and Amy Marie Pixley⁴⁴⁹.



124. KYLIE DAY BINION (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 10 August 1995 in MI to William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard⁴⁵² and Lisa Marie Pixley⁴⁵¹. The following information is also recorded for Kylie: Adopted in December 2011, aged 16, in MI.



125. KELSEY ROSE POLLARD (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 30 May 2002 in MI to William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard⁴⁵² and Lisa Marie Pixley⁴⁵¹. The following information is also recorded for Kelsey: Adopted in December 2011, aged 9.



126. JENNA JEFFREY (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2002 to Jessie James Jeffrey⁴⁵⁷ and Kimberly Sue "Kim" Shultis⁴⁵⁸.



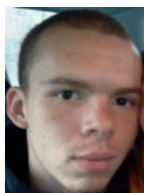
127. JAYLEE JEFFREY (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2005 to Jessie James Jeffrey⁴⁵⁷ and Kimberly Sue "Kim" Shultis⁴⁵⁸.



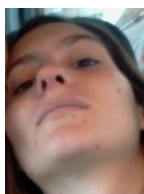
128. JACOB "JAKE" JEFFREY (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2008 to Josiah James "Josey" Jeffrey⁴⁶² and Jessica Claire Betanzos⁴⁶³.



129. ANTHONY MICHAEL "TONY" HALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 8 February 1992 to William Kevin Hall⁴⁷¹ and Jill Marie Cowgill⁴⁷⁰. Anthony became generally known as "Tony".



130. TAYLOR MARIE MORRISON (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 10 March 1995.



Anthony Michael "Tony" Hall⁴²⁹ married Taylor Marie Morrison. They had one daughter:
Zoe Marie Morrison-Hall⁸ in 2013

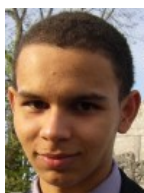
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2012, in They are not married, but have two children; Separation in June 2013, .

Taylor had one son:

Kitchi Koi Morrison in 2011

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2010, in They were not married. Taylor was a single mother.

131. RYAN DOUGLAS HALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 11 October 1993 to William Kevin Hall⁴⁷¹ and Jill Marie Cowgill⁴⁷⁰.



132. HEIDI NICOLE HAWKINSON (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 20 August 1994.



Ryan Douglas Hall¹³¹ married Heidi Nicole Hawkinson.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 17 March 2011, in MI, They are friends, but not married.

133. **CRISSA RENEE STIERS** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 22 June 1991 in MI to Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr.⁴⁷⁶ and Cathy Rae Cowgill⁴⁷⁵.
 (Crissa married twice. She was married to Mr Unknown Partner¹³⁴ and Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin¹³⁵.)



134. **MR UNKNOWN PARTNER** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
 Mr Unknown Partner married Crissa Renee Stiers¹³³. They had one daughter:
 Tessa Deloris "Tess" Stiers⁹ in 2011

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2010, in They were not married. Crissa was a single mother; Separation in 2011, .

135. **ALEXANDER STEVEN "ALEX" GRIFFIN** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1991 to Robert "Bob" Griffin, Sr. and Ms (x) Griffin. Alexander became generally known as "Alex".



Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin married Crissa Renee Stiers¹³³. They had two children:
 Angela Jo Griffin¹⁰ in 2013
 Brooklyn Raen Griffin¹¹ in 2014

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011, in Saginaw, MI, They are not married. Crissa has two children.

136. **ARIEL LAMAY "ARI" STIERS** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 September 1992 in MI to Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr.⁴⁷⁶ and Cathy Rae Cowgill⁴⁷⁵. Ariel became generally known as "Ari". In 2010, aged about 17, she graduated from Mancelona High School.



137. **DYLAN JOHNSON** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 19 August 1989.



Having become engaged on 5 April 2013 in Flint, MI, Dylan Johnson, aged 24, married Ariel Lamay "Ari" Stiers¹³⁶, aged 21, on 26 July 2014 in Flint, MI.

138. **KELSEY RAE PRUSS** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 August 1995 in MI to Keith Alan Pruss⁴⁷⁷ and Cathy Rae Cowgill⁴⁷⁵.



139. **CHASE MICHAEL PRUSS** (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Keith Alan Pruss⁴⁷⁷ and Cathy Rae Cowgill⁴⁷⁵.



140. **ANNA "ANNIE" LANE** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 12 September 2004 to John Frederick Lane⁴⁸³ and Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso⁴⁸⁰.



141. KENDALL GRACE HULBURT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 30 June 2014 to David Wayne "Dave" Hulburt⁴⁸¹ and Lindsey Louise Garcia⁴⁸².



142. ANDREW LANE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2005 to John Frederick Lane⁴⁸³ and Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso⁴⁸⁰.



143. BENDALL HULBURT (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to David Wayne "Dave" Hulburt⁴⁸¹ and Lindsey Louise Garcia⁴⁸².

144. ARRON LANE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2007 to John Frederick Lane⁴⁸³ and Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso⁴⁸⁰.



145. MACIE LEE HULBURT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 July 2014 in MI to Darren Wayne Hulburt⁴⁸⁴ and Christina Lee "Christy" Douglas⁴⁸⁶.



146. EVELYN JOYCE KELSO (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 12 November 2011 to Joel Benjamin Kelso⁴⁸⁵ and Valerie Anne "Val" Noyce⁴⁸⁷.



147. AVA MARIE KELSO (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 21 June 2013 to Joel Benjamin Kelso⁴⁸⁵ and Valerie Anne "Val" Noyce⁴⁸⁷.



148. KALO ALICK (Fred's great-great-grandson via an adoption,) was born in August 2013 to Keith Alick⁴⁷⁹ and Alicia Marie LaForest⁴⁷⁸.



149. ANDREA LEE (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 30 September 2000 to Andrew Scott "Andy" Lee⁴⁹¹ and Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson⁴⁹⁰.



150. SCOTT LEE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 16 February 2007 to Andrew Scott "Andy" Lee⁴⁹¹ and Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson⁴⁹⁰.



151. LYRA MAXINE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 March 2011 to Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson⁴⁹² and Lisa Nicole Scott⁴⁹³.



152. EBER JAMES PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 6 October 2013 in MI to Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson⁴⁹² and Lisa Nicole Scott⁴⁹³.



153. SUMMER HEMMINGER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Todd Lee Hemminger⁴⁹⁵ and Kristen Lynn Alcock⁴⁹⁴.



154. MADISON HARDCASTLE (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in August 2009 to Brian W Hardcastle⁴⁹⁶ and Kristen Lynn Alcock⁴⁹⁴.



155. ABBOTT ALCOCK (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 10 March 2011 to Craig Alan Alcock⁴⁹⁹ and Jessica Marie Sayen⁵⁰⁰.



156. SON VOGEL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in July 2012 to Jacob C "Jake" Vogel⁵⁰² and Emily Anne Eldred⁵⁰³.

157. TUCKER COLE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2007 to Brad Alan Cole⁵⁰⁵ and Jami Joy Waters⁵⁰⁶.



158. REAGAN COLE (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2010 to Brad Alan Cole⁵⁰⁵ and Jami Joy Waters⁵⁰⁶.



159. KELLY KING (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2010 to Matthew Wendel "Matt" King⁵¹⁴ and Jessie Lea Richardson⁵¹².



160. RANDALL ARRON BRAY (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 11 January 1982 to Alonzo L Bray⁵²⁰ and Mary Ellen Moffitt⁵¹⁹.

161. SON BRAY (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Alonzo L Bray⁵²⁰ and Mary Ellen Moffitt⁵¹⁹.

162. EDWARD S HONECKER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in February 1981 to Michael S "Mike" Honecker⁵²² and Judith Ann "Judy" Moffitt⁵²¹.

163. MEMA E-GEELANI (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Akram Khalil El-Geelani⁵²⁴ and Carol Jo Moffitt⁵²³.

164. ABEY E-GEELANI (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Akram Khalil El-Geelani⁵²⁴ and Carol Jo Moffitt⁵²³.

165. CRESTA NOEL HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 20 December 1972 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Carl Donald Hickerson, II⁵²⁵ and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰.

166. MICHELE DAWN HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 2 June 1976 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Carl Donald Hickerson, II⁵²⁵ and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰.

167. AMY JOE HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Carl Donald Hickerson, II⁵²⁵ and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰.

168. CARL DON HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Carl Donald Hickerson, II⁵²⁵ and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰. Carl became generally known as "Don".

169. FAITH RENEE HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Carl Donald Hickerson, II⁵²⁵ and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰.

170. NEIL JAY WARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 16 December 1970 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward⁵²⁹ and Star Annette Dunson⁵²⁸.

171. JEFFREY STEPHEN "JEFF" WARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 5 March 1973 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward⁵²⁹ and Star Annette Dunson⁵²⁸. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff". (Jeffrey married twice. He was married to Michelle O "Shelly" Wright¹⁷² and Bessie "Jean" (x) Morris¹⁷³.)



172. MICHELLE O "SHELLY" WRIGHT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1968. Jeffrey Stephen "Jeff" Ward¹⁷¹ married Michelle O "Shelly" Wright, and they were divorced.



173. BESSIE "JEAN" (X) MORRIS (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1968. Jeffrey Stephen "Jeff" Ward¹⁷¹ married Bessie "Jean" (x) Morris.

174. JASON DANIEL WARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 5 March 1973 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward⁵²⁹ and Star Annette Dunson⁵²⁸.

175. CHRISTOPHER PERRY WARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 18 January 1977 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward⁵²⁹ and Star Annette Dunson⁵²⁸.

176. SHARION DENISE "SHARI" WARD (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 12 November 1979 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward⁵²⁹ and Star Annette Dunson⁵²⁸. Sharion became generally known as "Shari".



177. KEITH DAVID WARF (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born on 13 July 1976. Keith became generally known as "David".



Keith David Warf married Sharion Denise "Shari" Ward¹⁷⁶.

178. CHARLES WATKINS "CHARLIE" RIFF, III (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 2 February 1979 to Charles Watkins Riff, Jr.⁵³² and Robin Lucinda Dunson⁵³¹. Charles became generally known as "Charlie". (Charles married twice. He was married to Kimberly A English¹⁷⁹ and Shelly N Morales¹⁸⁰.)

179. KIMBERLY A ENGLISH (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in October 1978.

Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III¹⁷⁸ married Kimberly A English, and they were divorced. They had one daughter: Lexi Riff¹²

180. SHELLY N MORALES (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).

Shelly had three children:

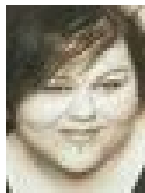
- Michael O'Connor
- Allen O'Connor
- Kevin O'Connor

Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III¹⁷⁸, aged 29, married Shelly N Morales on 24 May 2008. They had one daughter: Melody Riff¹³

181. JEREMY CHARLES RIFF (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 31 August 1982 to Charles Watkins Riff, Jr.⁵³² and Robin Lucinda Dunson⁵³¹.



182. LORI BURTON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).



Jeremy Charles Riff¹⁸¹, aged 25, married Lori Burton on 2 June 2008. They had one daughter:
 Briana Riff¹⁴

183. TISHA BETH DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 26 June 1977 in Tucson, AZ to Perry Lewis Dunson⁵³³ and Teri G Story⁵³⁴.

184. AMBER LEE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 17 November 1980 in Tucson, AZ to Perry Lewis Dunson⁵³³ and Teri G Story⁵³⁴.

185. JOSHUA D "JOSH" CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1980.
 Joshua D "Josh" Carpenter married Amber Lee Dunson¹⁸⁴.

186. HA L DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Scott A Dunson⁵⁴⁵ and Marsha L (x) Dunson⁵⁴⁶.

187. TARA S DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1987 to Scott A Dunson⁵⁴⁵ and Marsha L (x) Dunson⁵⁴⁶.

188. TRAVIS S DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Scott A Dunson⁵⁴⁵ and Marsha L (x) Dunson⁵⁴⁶.

189. RODNEY RICHARD GENE "ROD" HOTELLING (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 10 November 1976 to Rodney Hotelling⁵⁵⁰ and Jane Custard⁵⁴⁹. Rodney became generally known as "Rod".

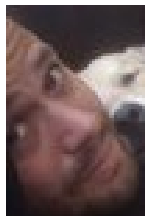


190. JILL BERRY (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).



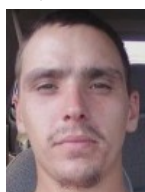
Rodney Richard Gene "Rod" Hotelling¹⁸⁹ married Jill Berry, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
 Bryce Hotelling¹⁶

191. DUSTIN HOTELLING (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 18 May 1979 in Hancock Co, OH to Rodney Hotelling⁵⁵⁰ and Jane Custard⁵⁴⁹.



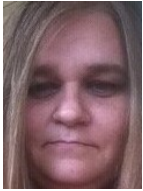
192. AUSTIN HANSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 5 September 1983 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Jamie Hanson⁵⁵¹ and Jane Custard⁵⁴⁹. The following information is also recorded for Austin: Twin on 5 September 1983, as an infant, in Andre Hanson.

193. ANDRE "DRE" HANSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 5 September 1983 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Jamie Hanson⁵⁵¹ and Jane Custard⁵⁴⁹. The following information is also recorded for Andre: Twin on 5 September 1983, as an infant, in Austin Hanson.



194. TONY ROBINSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 15 June 1980 to Mr Robinson⁵⁵³ and Pamela Custard⁵⁵².

195. ERIN LYNN CUSTARD (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 20 March 1982 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Eugene Custard, II⁵⁵⁴ and Shelley Matthers⁵⁵⁵.



Erin had three children:

- Aven J "AJ" Custard¹⁷ in 2001
- Eden Grogan¹⁸ in 2003
- Carl Hickle¹⁹ in 2006

196. BRIAN FLORO (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband).
Brian Floro married Erin Lynn Custard¹⁹⁵, aged about 32, in 2014.

197. RICHARD EUGENE "RICKY" CUSTARD, III (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 10 March 1983 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Eugene Custard, II⁵⁵⁴ and Shelley Matthers⁵⁵⁵. Richard became generally known as "Ricky".



198. AUSTI TANIELL CUSTARD (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 5 September 1985 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Eugene Custard, II⁵⁵⁴ and Shelley Matthers⁵⁵⁵.

199. LEVI BISHOP (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Robert Lee "Rob" Bishop⁵⁵⁷ and Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson⁵⁵⁶.



200. HEATHER BISHOP (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Robert Lee "Rob" Bishop⁵⁵⁷ and Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson⁵⁵⁶.



201. PATIENCE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr.⁵⁵⁹ and Mindy Ann Oswald⁵⁶⁰.



202. RAE LYNN DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr.⁵⁵⁹ and Mindy Ann Oswald⁵⁶⁰. Rae became generally known as ""RaeLynn"".



203. PAMELA JO "PAM" PERKINS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in April 1972 to Phillip E Perkins⁵⁷⁰ and Donna Hewett⁵⁶⁹. Pamela became generally known as "Pam".
(Pamela married twice. She was married to James Robert "Rob" Myers²⁰⁴ and Chad Allen Gay²⁰⁵.)
204. JAMES ROBERT "ROB" MYERS (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1974 to James Dale "Jim" Myers and Pamela Joy "Pam" Gay. James became generally known as "Rob".
James Robert "Rob" Myers married Pamela Jo "Pam" Perkins²⁰³, and they were divorced.
205. CHAD ALLEN GAY (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in March 1978 to Willard L Gay and Gaylene Sue (x) Gay.
Chad Allen Gay married Pamela Jo "Pam" Perkins²⁰³.
206. CARRIE ANN PERKINS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in October 1977 to Phillip E Perkins⁵⁷⁰ and Donna Hewett⁵⁶⁹.
207. NICOLE J "NIKKI" PERKINS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1985 to Phillip E Perkins⁵⁷⁰ and Donna Hewett⁵⁶⁹. Nicole became generally known as "Nikki".
208. A J PERKINS (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Phillip E Perkins⁵⁷⁰ and Donna Hewett⁵⁶⁹.
209. JEREMY HAASE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 17 March 1978 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jeffrey "Jeff" Haase⁵⁷⁴ and Kelly Ray Carpenter⁵⁷³.
210. TIFFANIE HAASE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 20 July 1980 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jeffrey "Jeff" Haase⁵⁷⁴ and Kelly Ray Carpenter⁵⁷³.
211. JUSTIN P LOBDELL (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 15 October 1988 to Rod P Lobdell⁵⁷⁹ and Teresa Marie Carpenter⁵⁷⁸.
212. DAVID CHARLES DILLON "DAVE" WRIGHT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 3 March 1983 in Defiance, OH to David Edward Wright⁵⁸¹ and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰. David became generally known as "Dave".
213. ASHLEY R BLAIR (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1984.
David Charles Dillon "Dave" Wright²¹² married Ashley R Blair.
214. DEENNA MARIE SNYDER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 30 December 1978 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to William Shane Snyder, Jr.⁵⁸³ and Geraldine Sizemore⁵⁸⁴.
215. JEFFERY BRENT BARTON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 16 November 1975 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Blaine Jeffery "B J" Barton⁵⁸⁶ and Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder⁵⁸⁵.
216. NICOLE ANNE BARTON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 3 May 1977 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Blaine Jeffery "B J" Barton⁵⁸⁶ and Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder⁵⁸⁵.
217. STEVEN LYNN FLUGGA (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1975.
Steven Lynn Flugga married Nicole Anne Barton²¹⁶. They had two children:
Steven "Stevie" Flugga²⁰
Olivia Flugga²¹
218. BRITTANY LYNN BARTON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 29 June 1978 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Blaine Jeffery "B J" Barton⁵⁸⁶ and Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder⁵⁸⁵.
219. JEREMIAH LEE DODSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1980 to Mr Dodson⁵⁸⁹ and Brenda Sue Hocking⁵⁸⁸.
220. CHELSEY LYNN GOUCHER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1990 to Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher⁵⁹⁰ and Brenda Sue Hocking⁵⁸⁸.
221. JEFFERY ALLEN "JEFF" GOUCHER B: 1956 GOUCHER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1990 to Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher⁵⁹⁰ and Brenda Sue Hocking⁵⁸⁸.
222. JERRY GOUCHER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher⁵⁹⁰ and Brenda Sue Hocking⁵⁸⁸.

223. ANDREW R MARTINEZ (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1987 to Ruben S Martinez⁶⁰¹ and April Michelle Hocking⁶⁰⁰.
224. ASHLEY (X) MARTINEZ (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).
 Andrew R Martinez²²³ married Ashley (x) Martinez. They had one son:
 Roland Martinez²²

225. HEATHER HOCKING (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Mr. Partner⁶⁰² and April Michelle Hocking⁶⁰⁰.
226. KEVIN LOWERY (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband).

Kevin Lowery married Heather Hocking²²⁵. They had two children:
 Kiara Lowery²³
 Lukas Phoenix Lowery²⁴

227. SETH JAY HOCKING (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Mr. Partner⁶⁰² and April Michelle Hocking⁶⁰⁰.



228. LILA (X) (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).



Seth Jay Hocking²²⁷ married Lila (x).

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 26 April 2015, in Hilo, HI.

229. CECELIA NICHOLE PEACE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Matthew Peace⁶⁰⁴ and Kimberly F "Kim" Hocking⁶⁰³.

230. ANDREW HOCKING (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Shawn Jason Hocking⁶⁰⁶ and Toni R Russ⁶⁰⁷.

231. TRAVIS BOHLAND (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Shawn Clarence Bohland⁶¹⁰ and Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion⁶⁰⁹.

232. NICOLE ROBINSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).
 Travis Bohland²³¹ married Nicole Robinson.

233. JORDYN DUNN (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Mr Dunn⁶¹¹ and Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion⁶⁰⁹.

234. JACEY GILES (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Mr Giles⁶¹² and Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion⁶⁰⁹.

235. ANTHONY "TONY" FERGUSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1990 to Anthony R Ferguson⁶¹⁹ and Jolene Jolliff⁶¹⁸.

236. NATHAN FERGUSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1994 to Anthony R Ferguson⁶¹⁹ and Jolene Jolliff⁶¹⁸.

237. SETH L WOOLLEY (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 13 November 1983 in OH to William Leroy "Bud" Woolley, Jr.⁶²⁰ and Kay A Wilkins⁶²¹.



238. ADRIENNE MARIE WOOLLEY (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 22 September 1989 in Bluffton, OH to Michael Wayne Woolley⁶²⁷ and Shelley Lee Gault⁶²⁹.

239. AUSTIN MATTHEW WOOLLEY (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 22 August 1991 in Bluffton, OH to Michael Wayne Woolley⁶²⁷ and Shelley Lee Gault⁶²⁹.



240. RYAN MICHAEL COOK (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 15 June 1990 to Michael Wayne Cook⁶³³ and Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson⁶³².



241. CHASE EDWARD COOK (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 2 May 1995 to Michael Wayne Cook⁶³³ and Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson⁶³².



242. FAITH JOHNSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 2003 to Gregory E "Greg" Johnson⁶³⁹ and Anna Marie Patterson⁶³⁷.



243. TYLER PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2007 to Brian Colby Patterson⁶⁴¹ and Jennifer Lee Gibson⁶⁴².



244. ALEC JAMES COLBY "BUTCH" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 24 January 1997 to Brian Colby Patterson⁶⁴¹ and Stephanie Lynne "Steph" Metzger⁶⁴³.



245. ETHAN MICHAEL "BUBBA" VERMILLION (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 24 July 2006 to Shawn David Vermillion⁶⁴⁵ and Melodie Jean "Mel" Patterson⁶⁴⁴. Ethan became generally known as "Bubba". Bubba died on 14 April 2016, aged 9, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.



246. KYLIE RAMAGE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 1 October 1995 to Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr.⁶⁴⁷ and Julie Ann Patterson⁶⁴⁶.

247. ERIN MARIE RAMAGE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 24 September 1996 to Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr.⁶⁴⁷ and Julie Ann Patterson⁶⁴⁶.



248. STEPHANIE JORDAN RAMAGE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 18 August 2000 to Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr.⁶⁴⁷ and Julie Ann Patterson⁶⁴⁶.



249. KENDALL RAYNE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in September 2010 in Findlay, Hardin Co, OH to Shawn Allen Patterson⁶⁴⁸ and Misty Jean Markel⁶⁴⁹.



250. BRODY TIMOTHY PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 7 April 2015 in Findlay, Hardin Co, OH to Shawn Allen Patterson⁶⁴⁸ and Misty Jean Markel⁶⁴⁹.



251. KYLE MATTHEW DEWEES (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 1 July 1993 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Darren J DeWees⁶⁵³ and Michelle Lea Patterson⁶⁵².

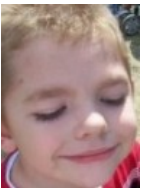


252. TRENT DEWEES (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 28 February 2000 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Darren J DeWees⁶⁵³ and Michelle Lea Patterson⁶⁵².

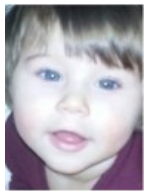
253. AUSTINA "IZZY" LYNCH (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 4 November 2001 to William David Lynch, III⁶⁵⁹ and Stephanie Kay Patterson⁶⁵⁸. Austina became generally known as "Izzy".



254. WYATT LYNCH (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2004 to William David Lynch, III⁶⁵⁹ and Stephanie Kay Patterson⁶⁵⁸.



255. MAYSON VANJOSEPH PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 17 January 2013 to Justin L Patterson⁶⁶² and Tabatha Danielle McCoy⁶⁶³.



256. TEHYA ANN-MARIE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 19 May 2014 to Justin L Patterson⁶⁶² and Tabatha Danielle McCoy⁶⁶³.

257. LEENA PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 27 September 2015 to Justin L Patterson⁶⁶² and Tabatha Danielle McCoy⁶⁶³.

258. BRYAN C BERGER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Kenneth Glenn Berger⁶⁶⁵ and Lisa Liane Patterson⁶⁶⁴.

259. KATIE M BERGER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Kenneth Glenn Berger⁶⁶⁵ and Lisa Liane Patterson⁶⁶⁴.

260. NATHAN CHRISTOPHER BERGER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 11 March 1987 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Kenneth Glenn Berger⁶⁶⁵ and Lisa Liane Patterson⁶⁶⁴. Nathan died on 2 May 1987 as an infant, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in May 1987 in Maple Grove Cemetary, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

261. JACOB PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson⁶⁶⁸ and Terrie L Shaw⁶⁶⁹.



262. ANDREW JAMES PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 7 July 1986 to Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson⁶⁶⁸ and Terrie L Shaw⁶⁶⁹.



263. ELIZABETH A "BETSY" HAYES (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1985.

Andrew James Patterson²⁶², aged 25, married Elizabeth A "Betsy" Hayes, aged about 26, in February 2012.



264. DREW CHRISTOPHER PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 16 February 1996 to Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson⁶⁷⁰ and Dana Kathlene Bond⁶⁷¹.

265. ABBY MAE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 12 May 1999 to Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson⁶⁷⁰ and Dana Kathlene Bond⁶⁷¹.

266. JON CLAY "JC" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 6 September 1995 to Douglas Jon "Doug" Patterson⁶⁷³ and Page Frances Bauer⁶⁷⁴. Jon became generally known as "JC".

267. EMMA PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Douglas Jon "Doug" Patterson⁶⁷³ and Page Frances Bauer⁶⁷⁴.



268. LAUREN CHAISE PHILLIPS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1993 to Kelby Wade Phillips⁶⁷⁹ and Carrie Joyce Singer⁶⁷⁸.



269. BLAIZ LANE MCBRIDE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 6 March 1995 to Travis J Mcbride⁶⁸⁰ and Carrie Joyce Singer⁶⁷⁸.



270. AUDRA NOELLE ADAMS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 12 October 2005 to Jeffrey W "Jeff" Adams⁶⁸¹ and Carrie Joyce Singer⁶⁷⁸.

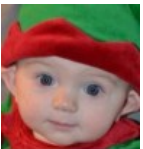


271. BRALEY LYNN ADAMS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Jeffrey W "Jeff" Adams⁶⁸¹ and Carrie Joyce Singer⁶⁷⁸.



272. ROBERT GREY SINGER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 26 November 2012 in FL to Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer⁶⁸⁴ and Audra Ritchie⁶⁸⁵.

273. STELLA SINGER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 2014 to Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer⁶⁸⁴ and Audra Ritchie⁶⁸⁵.



274. CHAE SINGER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 28 January 2004 to Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer⁶⁸⁴ and Tiffany J DeVelvis⁶⁸⁶.



275. BRAXTON MICHAEL HOWARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 18 August 1997 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Shawn Michael Howard⁷⁰⁴ and Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson⁷⁰³.



276. HAYDEN HOWARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 28 January 2000 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Shawn Michael Howard⁷⁰⁴ and Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson⁷⁰³.



277. AVA GRACE HOWARD (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 22 April 2001 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Shawn Michael Howard⁷⁰⁴ and Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson⁷⁰³.



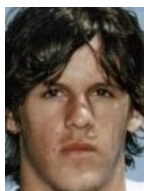
278. WYSTERIA REIGN "WYSTI" QUIROGA (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 2 July 2002 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock, OH to Jeremy Quiroga⁷⁰⁶ and Holly Anna Patterson⁷⁰⁵. Wysteria became generally known as "Wysti".



279. OCEAN SKYE QUIROGA (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 29 August 2005 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jeremy Quiroga⁷⁰⁶ and Holly Anna Patterson⁷⁰⁵.

280. CAILLOU QUIROGA (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Jeremy Quiroga⁷⁰⁶ and Holly Anna Patterson⁷⁰⁵.

281. CORBYN MICHAEL "KOREBOT" SAUM (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 27 May 1991 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jason Lee Saum⁷⁰⁹ and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd⁷⁰⁸. Corbyn became generally known as "Korebot".



282. COLTYN THOMAS MILLER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 14 January 1999 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Thomas F "Tommy" Miller, Jr.⁷¹⁰ and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd⁷⁰⁸.



283. COBY HARRISON MILLER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 8 January 2002 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Thomas F "Tommy" Miller, Jr.⁷¹⁰ and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd⁷⁰⁸.



284. KEYLIANA VERITY MILLER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 6 September 2003 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Thomas F "Tommy" Miller, Jr.⁷¹⁰ and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd⁷⁰⁸.



285. ASHLEY LOESCHKE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1988 to Rowland T "Ski" Loeschke⁷²⁷ and Cathy Sue Rizer⁷²⁶.

286. MICHAEL LOESCHKE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Rowland T "Ski" Loeschke⁷²⁷ and Cathy Sue Rizer⁷²⁶.

287. JUSTIN KISSEE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to John A Kisse⁷³⁰ and Cara Leigh Rizer⁷²⁸.



288. GRADY KISSEE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to John A Kisse⁷³⁰ and Cara Leigh Rizer⁷²⁸.



289. DAUGHTER KISSEE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to John A Kisse⁷³⁰ and Cara Leigh Rizer⁷²⁸.



290. ROREY CILLEY (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 13 December 2013 in MI to Jacob "Jake" Cilley⁷⁴⁰ and Reigan Luft⁷⁴¹.

291. JULIA BILLINGSLEY (Fred's great-great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 9 January 1992 to Kevin J Billingsley⁷⁴⁸ and Tracy Lynn Burklo⁷⁴⁶.



292. MR CUNNINGHAM (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband via an adoption,).

Mr Cunningham married Julia Billingsley²⁹¹.

293. JERRY BILLINGSLEY (Fred's great-great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 19 October 1995 to Kevin J Billingsley⁷⁴⁸ and Tracy Lynn Burklo⁷⁴⁶.



294. JAMIE HOWARD (Fred's great-great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born to Mr Howard⁷⁵¹ and Kimberly Sue Burklo⁷⁵⁰.

295. CHEYENNE HOWARD (Fred's great-great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born to Mr Howard⁷⁵¹ and Kimberly Sue Burklo⁷⁵⁰.

296. TYLER SCHWEITZER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born in 2002 to Derrick A Schweitzer⁷⁵² and Kimberly Sue Burklo⁷⁵⁰.

297. PATRICK SCHWEITZER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born in 2004 to Derrick A Schweitzer⁷⁵² and Kimberly Sue Burklo⁷⁵⁰.

298. DAKOTA "KENNY" SCHWEITZER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born to Derrick A Schweitzer⁷⁵² and Kimberly Sue Burklo⁷⁵⁰. Dakota became generally known as "Kenny".

299. KAYLEE SUE HOFFERBERT (Fred's great-great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 14 February 1996 to Gregory Lee "Greg" Hofferbert, Sr.⁷⁵³ and Kimberly Sue Burklo⁷⁵⁰.



300. MELODY R CAMPBELL (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1960 to John Wayne Campbell⁷⁵⁸ and Julia Ann Kerns⁷⁵⁷.

301. DUANE ALVIN GOETTEMOELLER (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in February 1954. Duane Alvin Goettemoeller married Melody R Campbell³⁰⁰.

302. JULIA ANN CAMPBELL (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1970 to John Wayne Campbell⁷⁵⁸ and Julia Ann Kerns⁷⁵⁷.

303. KATHERN C CAMPBELL (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in July 1972 to John Wayne Campbell⁷⁵⁸ and Julia Ann Kerns⁷⁵⁷.

304. TRACY L CAMPBELL (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1973 to John Wayne Campbell⁷⁵⁸ and Julia Ann Kerns⁷⁵⁷.

305. ERIC W KORN (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1974. Eric W Korn married Tracy L Campbell³⁰⁴.

306. DAVID M CAMPBELL (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in May 1974 to John Wayne Campbell⁷⁵⁸ and Julia Ann Kerns⁷⁵⁷.

307. KRISTA ELAINE BURT (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in January 1972 to Harold J Burt⁷⁶² and Rosamund Fern Kerns⁷⁶¹.

308. MR WOLAVER (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband). Mr Wolaver married Krista Elaine Burt³⁰⁷, and they were divorced.

309. PANDY S BURT (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in November 1973 to Harold J Burt⁷⁶² and Rosamund Fern Kerns⁷⁶¹.

(Pandy married twice. She was married to Mr Kindle³¹⁰ and William W "Bill" Hammond³¹¹.)

310. MR KINDLE (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband).

Mr Kindle married Pandy S Burt³⁰⁹, and they were divorced.

311. WILLIAM W "BILL" HAMMOND (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in February 1973. William became generally known as "Bill".

William W "Bill" Hammond married Pandy S Burt³⁰⁹.

312. AUSTIN E BURT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1975 to Harold J Burt⁷⁶² and Rosamund Fern Kerns



⁷⁶¹.

313. KATIE JACKSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).



Having become engaged on 21 June 2008 in OH, Austin E Burt³¹², aged about 37, married Katie Jackson on 13 October 2012 in OH.

314. SAMUEL P "SAM" BURT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in May 1976 to Harold J Burt⁷⁶² and Rosamund Fern Kerns⁷⁶¹. Samuel became generally known as "Sam".

315. JASON W BURT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in December 1977 to Harold J Burt⁷⁶² and Rosamund Fern Kerns⁷⁶¹.

316. APRIL L BURT (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1981 to Harold J Burt⁷⁶² and Rosamund Fern Kerns⁷⁶¹.

317. ANTHONY W "TONY" BURT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in February 1976 to Frank A Burt⁷⁶⁵ and Vanessa Jean Kerns⁷⁶⁴. Anthony became generally known as "Tony".

318. FRANCES OLIVIA DANIELS (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1975.

Anthony W "Tony" Burt³¹⁷ married Frances Olivia Daniels.

319. DONALD HOWARD COOLIDGE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 25 November 1977 in Marion Co, OH to Jerry Lee Coolidge⁷⁶⁷ and Carolyn Sue Snyder⁷⁶⁸.

320. JACOB ALEXANDER PETERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 11 October 1974 to Kevin C Peterson⁷⁷⁰ and Patricia Ann Greer⁷⁶⁹.

321. SARAH NICOLE SHEPARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in April 1976.

Jacob Alexander Peterson³²⁰, aged 21, married Sarah Nicole Shepard, aged 20, on 28 September 1996.

322. SARAH KATRIN PETERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 10 December 1975 to Kevin C Peterson⁷⁷⁰ and Patricia Ann Greer⁷⁶⁹.

323. ANTHONY CHRISTOPHER PETERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 17 December 1978 to Kevin C Peterson⁷⁷⁰ and Patricia Ann Greer⁷⁶⁹.

324. ANDREW MICHAEL PETERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 23 January 1982 to Kevin C Peterson⁷⁷⁰ and Patricia Ann Greer⁷⁶⁹.

325. MATTHEW DAVID CLINE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 30 April 1976 to David Virgil Cline⁷⁷² and Kathryn June Greer⁷⁷¹.

326. KRISTEN CLINE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 4 December 1977 to David Virgil Cline⁷⁷² and Kathryn June Greer⁷⁷¹.

327. TYLER BENJAMIN CLINE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 18 November 1980 to David Virgil Cline⁷⁷² and Kathryn June Greer⁷⁷¹.

328. MARCUS ALAN CLINE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 5 June 1982 to David Virgil Cline⁷⁷² and Kathryn June Greer⁷⁷¹.
329. BRIAN GREER CLINE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 24 January 1984 to David Virgil Cline⁷⁷² and Kathryn June Greer⁷⁷¹.
330. ELISABETH LYNN PAXTON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 6 February 1980 to Robert Curtis Paxton⁷⁷⁴ and Judith Lynn Greer⁷⁷³.
331. ALISHA DIANE LISA PAXTON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 23 January 1982 to Robert Curtis Paxton⁷⁷⁴ and Judith Lynn Greer⁷⁷³.
332. KATHRYN ANN PAXTON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 16 February 1988 to Robert Curtis Paxton⁷⁷⁴ and Judith Lynn Greer⁷⁷³.
333. CHRISTOPHER CARL LAHN (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1969 to Robert K Lahn⁷⁷⁹ and Patricia Elain McMullin⁷⁷⁸.
334. TAI FOX (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1975 to David Fox⁷⁸⁰ and Patricia Elain McMullin⁷⁷⁸.
335. HILARY ANN TURNER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in July 1987 to Michael Turner⁷⁸² and Caroline Ann McMullin⁷⁸¹. Hilary died in July 1987 as an infant.
336. JESSIE BLANE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 30 August 1995 to Marc David Patterson⁷⁸⁴ and Michelle Hartwig⁷⁸⁵.
337. AMBER MICHELLE FAIRCLOTH (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 12 August 1979 to David Faircloth⁷⁸⁷ and Kelly Ann Patterson⁷⁸⁶.
338. MARC CRAWFORD PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 25 September 1987 to John Howard Patterson⁷⁸⁸ and Deborah Ann Cooper⁷⁸⁹. Marc died on 25 September 1987 as an infant.
339. COLE AUSTIN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 20 April 1990 to John Howard Patterson⁷⁸⁸ and Deborah Ann Cooper⁷⁸⁹.
340. SOPHIA MARIE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 14 November 1994 to John Howard Patterson⁷⁸⁸ and Deborah Ann Cooper⁷⁸⁹.
341. RACHAEL ASHLEY RAAB (Fred's cousin, four times removed,) was born in 1984 to Charles Ernest Raab⁸⁰⁴ and Cheryl Ann (x) Raab⁸⁰⁵.

Generation of Great-Grandchildren

342. TIMOTHY EDWARD "TIM" RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 15 August 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷ and Mary Ann Schroeder⁸¹⁸. Timothy became generally known as "Tim".



343. JEFFREY DALE "JEFF" RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 23 December 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷ and Mary Ann Schroeder⁸¹⁸. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff". In 1980, aged about 18, he was educated at North Tech High School, Florissant, MO. In 1984, aged about 22, he graduated from BSAE Degree St Louis University, Parks College, Cahokia, IL. He became an IT Engineer, Convrqys Inc, Hazelwood, MO.



344. BRIAN JAY RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 16 July 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷ and Mary Ann Schroeder⁸¹⁸. In 1986, aged about 17, he was educated at Hazelwood Central High School, Florissant, MO. In 1989, aged about 20, he graduated from Computer Information Systems, DeVry Tech, Kansas City, MO. Dated 'FROM SEP 2002 TO 2009?', he was a Senior Programmer Analyst, Associated Wholesale Grocers Inc, Kansas City, MO.



345. BARBARA SUE CALDWELL (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 26 December 1965 to David Leon Caldwell and Vauneta June Green. She became an Artist & Homemaker.



Note: *Note Reference 4 (Residence)*.

Brian Jay Randall³⁴⁴, aged 21, married Barbara Sue Caldwell, aged 23, on 5 August 1989 in Truman Farm Longview Lake Chapel, Jackson Co, MO. They had one daughter:

Sarah Elizabeth Randall²⁵ in 1989

346. DEBRA ANN "DEBBIE" RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 21 May 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷ and Mary Ann Schroeder⁸¹⁸. Debra became generally known as "Debbie". In 1988, aged about 18, she was educated at Hazelwood Central High School, Florissant, MO. She became a Lender Services Accountant, MOHELA, Chesterfield, MO.



(Debra married three times. She was married to Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer³⁴⁷, William Fletcher "Bill" Tate³⁴⁸ and Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II³⁴⁹.)

347. ERIN NICOLE "NIKKI" FISCHER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in April 1968 to John Bruce Wayne Fischer, Sr. and Orva Lynn (x) Fischer. Erin became generally known as "Nikki".



Note: *See Notes Section - reference 5*.

Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer, aged about 20, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall³⁴⁶, aged about 18, in 1988 in Creve Coeur, St Louis Co, MO. They divorced on 24 February 1989, when aged 20 and 18 respectively.

348. WILLIAM FLETCHER "BILL" TATE (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 30 June 1959. William became generally known as "Bill".



William Fletcher "Bill" Tate, aged about 30, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall³⁴⁶, aged about 19, about 1989 in MO. They divorced on 20 December 1991, when aged 32 and 21 respectively, in MO.

349. RAYMOND EDWARD "RAY" WENTZ, II (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 4 June 1966 in St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward Wentz, I and Dorothy Marie Buechel. Raymond became generally known as "Ray". He became an Auto Mechanic, Police Officer, Truck Driver, & Car Salesman.



Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II, aged 25, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall³⁴⁶, aged 21, on 14 February 1992 in Golden, Jefferson Co, CO. They had two children:

Amanda Nichole Wentz²⁷ in 1992

Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz²⁸ in 1994

350. MATTHEW ALLEN "MATT" RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 1 September 1978 in St Johns Mercy Medical Center, Creve Coeur, St Louis Co, MO to Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷ and Mary Ann Schroeder⁸¹⁸. Matthew became generally known as "Matt". In 1999, aged about 20, he graduated (BSEE Degree) from DeVry Tech, Kansas City, MO. After 1999, when older than 21, he was a Software Architect in Cerner Corp, Kansas City, MO. The following information is also recorded for Matt: Graduation in 1996, aged about 17, in Florissant, MO.



351. LEEANN MARIE BLACKBURN (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 4 July 1981 in Military Base, Amsterdam Netherlands to Harry Jefferson Crossley and Katherine Louise "Kathy" Richmond. The following information is also recorded for Leeann: Adopted in 1993, aged about 11.



Note: *See Notes Section - reference 6*.

Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall³⁵⁰, aged 22, married Leeann Marie Blackburn, aged 19, on 16 December 2000. They had two children:

Rebecca Ann "Becca" Randall³⁰ in 2008
 Alexander Matthew "Alex" Randall³¹ in 2012

352. KATHY JEAN "KAPPY" RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born on 23 September 1970 in Garden City, Wayne Co, MI to Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall⁸²⁰ and Donna Jean Stafford⁸²¹. Kathy became generally known as "Kappy". The following information is also recorded for Kappy: Adopted on 9 October 1970, as an infant.



(Kathy married twice. She was married to William A "Bill" Schreffler³⁵³ and James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler³⁵⁴.)

353. WILLIAM A "BILL" SCHREFFLER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband via an adoption,) was born on 7 March 1968. William became generally known as "Bill".



William A "Bill" Schreffler married Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall³⁵². They had one daughter:
 Melinda Jean Schreffler³² in 1993

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1993,; Separation in 1995, in They were not married. Kathy was a single mother.

354. JAMES DANIEL "JAMIE" KAPPLER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband via an adoption,) was born on 31 August 1970 to Daniel Emil Kappler and Jan K (x) Kappler. James became generally known as "Jamie".



James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler, aged 26, married Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall³⁵², aged 26, on 16 August 1997. They had two children:

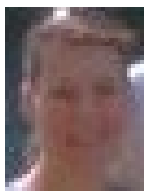
Adam Kappler³³ in 1999
 Owen Harris Kappler³⁴ in 2010

355. PAUL HARRIS RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson via an adoption,) was born on 10 January 1973 in Akron, Summit Co, OH to Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall⁸²⁰ and Donna Jean Stafford⁸²¹.



(Paul married three times. He was married to Crystal Gail Clark³⁵⁶, Lisa Ann Coalgrove³⁵⁷ and Christy Ann Ward³⁵⁸.)

356. CRYSTAL GAIL CLARK (Fred's great-grandson's wife via an adoption,) was born on 1 May 1976 to David Edward Clark, Sr. and Ms (x) Clark.



Paul Harris Randall³⁵⁵ married Crystal Gail Clark. They had one daughter:
 Sabrina Pearl Randall³⁵ in 2003

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2002, in OH; Separation in 2003, in OH, They were not married. They had a child.

357. LISA ANN COALGROVE (Fred's great-grandson's wife via an adoption,) was born on 2 December 1969.



Lisa had one son:
 Daren Jr Olszko

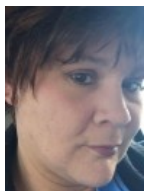
(Lisa was married to Paul Harris Randall³⁵⁵.)

(Lisa was married to Paul Harris Randall³⁵⁵.)

Paul Harris Randall³⁵⁵ married Lisa Ann Coalgrove.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011, in Stow, OH, They were not married. Paul is a single father; Separation in 2013, .

358. CHRISTY ANN WARD (Fred's great-grandson's wife via an adoption,) was born in 1977.



Paul Harris Randall³⁵⁵ married Christy Ann Ward.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS in 2014, .
 (Christy was married to Paul Harris Randall³⁵⁵.)

359. DAWN MARIE RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 23 January 1968 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall⁸²² and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst⁸²³. She became an Owner, Make an Impression, Inc. 101 Hyannis Dr, Holly Springs, NC.



360. JAMES LEE "JIM" JOSEPH (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 29 July 1965 to Peter "Pete" Joseph and Ms (x) Joseph. James became generally known as "Jim".



James Lee "Jim" Joseph, aged 20, married Dawn Marie Randall³⁵⁹, aged 18, on 21 June 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, MI. They had two children:
 Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph³⁶ in 1989
 Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph³⁸ in 1992

361. MICHAEL DEAN "MIKE" RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 8 February 1970 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall⁸²² and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst⁸²³. Michael became generally known as "Mike". He became an Owner, Randall Construction, Charlotte, NC.



362. LAURA GAY SUSSMAN (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 1 March 1969 to Richard A Sussman and Mary Lou (x) Sussman.



Michael Dean "Mike" Randall³⁶¹, aged 24, married Laura Gay Sussman, aged 25, on 30 April 1994. They had one son:

Samuel Henry Sussman Randall⁴⁰ in 2003

363. DAVID JAMES RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 8 March 1972 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall⁸²² and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst⁸²³.



364. TONI JO BARHAM (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1962 to Vernon Francis "Vern" Barham and Dee Morton.



Toni had three children:

Randi Renee White in 1983
 Rachael Brook White in 1984
 Steven Darrell White

David James Randall³⁶³, aged 28, married Toni Jo Barham, aged about 37, on 5 April 2000, and they were divorced in September 2009, when aged 37 and 47 respectively.

365. MARK JOSEPH RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 11 June 1974 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall⁸²² and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst⁸²³.



366. LAQUANDA JAMIELE PARRISH (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 14 January 1974 to Kevin Myron Parrish, Sr. and Valerie Jean Reid.



Mark Joseph Randall³⁶⁵, aged 24, married LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish, aged 25, on 14 May 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, MI. They had two children:

Joshua James "Josh" Randall⁴¹ in 2003
Jade Simone Randall⁴² in 2008

367. THEODORE NATHAN "TED" RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 12 October 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall⁸²⁴ and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson⁸²⁵. Theodore became generally known as "Ted".



368. TERESA LYNNE "RED" WERT (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 23 December 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Henry J Wert, Jr. and Patricia Ella Hall. Teresa became generally known as "Red".



Teresa had two children:

Stacey Renee Holmes in 1983
Dustin Wayne Holmes in 1987

Theodore Nathan "Ted" Randall³⁶⁷, aged 28, married Teresa Lynne "Red" Wert, aged 36, on 19 July 1997.

369. BRADLEY NORMAN "BRAD" RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 27 August 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall⁸²⁴ and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson⁸²⁵. Bradley became generally known as "Brad".



(Bradley married three times. He was married to Alyson M "Aly" Luntz³⁷⁰, Tracy Lynn Russ³⁷¹ and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu³⁷².)

370. ALYSON M "ALY" LUNTZ (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1951. Alyson became generally known as "Aly".



Alyson had one son:

Rashad Vonchi Johnson in 1989

Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall³⁶⁹ married Alyson M "Aly" Luntz. They had one son:

Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson⁴³ in 1985

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1985, in OH; Separation before 1987, in They were not married. Aly Luntz was a single mother.

371. TRACY LYNN RUSS (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in January 1970 to Richard Earl Russ and Kathlene Rose Sizemore.

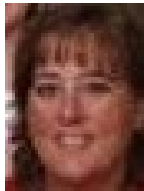


(Tracy was married to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall³⁶⁹.)

(Tracy was married to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall³⁶⁹.)

Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall³⁶⁹, aged about 16, married Tracy Lynn Russ, aged about 17, about 1987, and they were divorced before 1995, when aged 24 and 24 respectively.

372. DIANE JENNIFER "DEE" YASSU (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 6 November 1972 to James C "Jimmy" Yassu and Carol Janet (x) Morrow. Diane became generally known as "Dee".



(Diane was married to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall³⁶⁹.)

Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall³⁶⁹, aged 24, married Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu, aged 22, on 29 April 1995 in Fallon, Churchill Co, NV. They had two children:

Kade Garrett Randall⁴⁵ in 1997
Kennedy Aston "Keni" Randall⁴⁷ in 1998

373. JESSICA DEANNE RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 4 June 1982 in Wayne Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall⁸²⁴ and Arlene Joanne Dingess⁸²⁶.

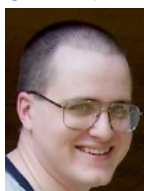


374. DONALD ADAM "DON" BIRR (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 24 September 1981 to Donald Richard Birr and Annette Fay (x) Birr. Donald became generally known as "Don".



Donald Adam "Don" Birr, aged 22, married Jessica Deanne Randall³⁷³, aged 22, on 15 July 2004. They had two children:
 Elise "Lisey" Birr⁵² in 2007
 Samantha Maeve Birr⁵³ in 2009

375. CHAD WILLIAM RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 24 September 1972 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall⁸²⁸ and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁸²⁹.

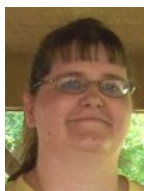


376. BETH ANN STORMS (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 4 May 1978 to Edward "Ed" Storms and Linda Elizabeth Tyrrell.



Chad William Randall³⁷⁵, aged 37, married Beth Ann Storms, aged 31, on 24 April 2010 in Key West, FL. They had two children:
 Alexandra Elizabeth Randall⁴⁸ in 2012
 Annika Katherine Randall⁴⁹ in 2012

377. DIANE MARIE RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 14 July 1974 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall⁸²⁸ and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁸²⁹.



(Diane married twice. She was married to Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons³⁷⁸ and Paul John Canfield³⁷⁹.)

378. EDWIN MICAH "EDDIE" DEACONS (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 August 1963 to Kerry Gordon Deacons and Laura Jane (x) Woodruff. Edwin became generally known as "Eddie". In 1981, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI.



Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons, aged 29, married Diane Marie Randall³⁷⁷, aged 19, on 14 August 1993, and they were divorced in 2009, when aged 45 and 34 respectively. They had one son:
 Cody Allen Deacons⁵⁰ in 1999

379. PAUL JOHN CANFIELD (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 November 1969 to Benjamin Elmer "Ben" Canfield, Sr. and Juanita Ivalee Miller.



Paul had one daughter:
 Paula Ann Canfield in 2003
 Paul John Canfield, aged 38, married Diane Marie Randall³⁷⁷, aged 34, on 25 October 2008.

380. SCOTT ALLEN RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 14 June 1977 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall⁸²⁸ and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁸²⁹. Scott died on 14 June 1977 as an infant, in still born twin.

381. KIETH RICHARD RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 14 June 1977 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall⁸²⁸ and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁸²⁹. Kieth died on 14 June 1977 as an infant, in still born twin.

382. KATI LYN RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 7 June 1978 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall⁸²⁸ and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁸²⁹.



383. RONNIE LEE QUEEN (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in December 1963 to Howard Queen and Donna J Dean.



Ronnie Lee Queen married Kati Lyn Randall³⁸². They had one daughter:
Isabelle Nancy "Izzy" Queen⁵⁷ in 2006

384. JACQUELIN LYNN WOOD (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born in 1962 to William Weldon Wood, Jr.⁸³³ and Betty J Spaur⁸³².

385. RANDY LYNN MARKS (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband).

Randy Lynn Marks married Jacquelin Lynn Wood³⁸⁴. They had two children:

Justin Lynn Marks⁵⁴ in 1980
Ranee Lynn Marks⁵⁶ in 1984

386. STEPHEN DAVID "STEVE" WOOD (Fred's great-grandson) was born in December 1965 to William Weldon Wood, Jr.⁸³³ and Betty J Spaur⁸³². Stephen became generally known as "Steve".

387. LESLIE DIANE (X) WOOD (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in August 1969.

Stephen David "Steve" Wood³⁸⁶ married Leslie Diane (x) Wood.

388. LISA JO WOOD (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 20 January 1967 to William Weldon Wood, Jr.⁸³³ and Betty J Spaur⁸³².

389. ANTHONY "TONY" GALLATIN (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband). Anthony became generally known as "Tony".

Anthony "Tony" Gallatin married Lisa JO Wood³⁸⁸. They had one son:

Michael Gallatin⁵⁸

390. WILLIAM WELDON WOOD, III (Fred's great-grandson) was born in September 1970 to William Weldon Wood, Jr.⁸³³ and Betty J Spaur⁸³².



391. TRACIE DIANE GROB (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 20 February 1972.



William Weldon Wood, III³⁹⁰, aged 27, married Tracie Diane Grob, aged 26, on 25 April 1998. They had three children:

Taylor Brianne Wood⁶⁰ in 1996
Payton Brooke Wood⁶² in 1996
Lyndon Brainne Wood⁶⁴ in 1999

392. ALLAN R CARSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born in December 1970 to Stephen Allan "Steve" Carson⁸³⁵ and Hattie Mae Spaur⁸³⁴.



393. RACHAL ANN HACKETT (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in March 1977.



Allan R Carson³⁹² married Rachal Ann Hackett. They had four children:
 Hunter Carson⁶⁵ in 1999
 Garrett Carson⁶⁶ in 2003
 Wyatt Carson⁶⁷ in 2005
 Gunner Carson⁶⁸ in 2008

394. CHRISTOPHER FRANK "CHRIS" CARSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born in September 1974 in MI to Stephen Allan "Steve" Carson⁸³⁵ and Hattie Mae Spaur⁸³⁴. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".



395. JENNIFER CHRISTINE "JEN" HAMPTON (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 18 September 1975 in University of Michigan Womens Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Mr Hampton and Ms Cole. Jennifer became generally known as "Jen".



Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson³⁹⁴ married Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton. They had five children:
 Kelly Carson⁶⁹
 Colin Carson⁷⁰ in 1995
 Aaron Carson⁷¹ in 1996
 Brennen Carson⁷² in 1999
 Raven Archer Carson⁷³ in 2002

396. MATTHEW THEODORE STAUTZ (Fred's great-grandson) was born in August 1971 in MI to Gary Lee Stautz⁸³⁷ and Janice Belle Spaur⁸³⁶.

397. NATALIE SUE "NAT" STAUTZ (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born in December 1974 in MI to Gary Lee Stautz⁸³⁷ and Janice Belle Spaur⁸³⁶. Natalie became generally known as "Nat".



398. JAMES M "JIMMY" SUGGS (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 4 June 1976 to James Lee Suggs and Carol Sue Mackenzie. James became generally known as "Jimmy".








James M "Jimmy" Suggs married Natalie Sue "Nat" Stautz³⁹⁷, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
 Bailey Suggs⁷⁴ in 1998

399. HOLLY M STAUTZ (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 7 January 1979 in MI to Gary Lee Stautz⁸³⁷ and Janice Belle Spaur⁸³⁶.

400. JASON VINCENT PETERS (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 20 July 1971 in MI to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters⁸³⁹ and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur⁸³⁸. Jason died on 21 July 1971 as an infant, in MI. He was buried in with Ken & Dorothy Spaur, Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI.

401. MARTIN VINCENT "MARTY" PETERS (Fred's great-grandson) was born in June 1974 to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters⁸³⁹ and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur⁸³⁸. Martin became generally known as "Marty".



402. ANGELA JOLENE "ANGIE" EISS (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 22 January 1975 in International Falls, Koochiching Co, MN. Angela became generally known as "Angie".
 Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters⁴⁰¹, aged 24, married Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss, aged 23, in June 1998. They had four children:
 Lauren Emma Peters⁷⁶ in 1999
 Quintin "Quinn" Peters⁷⁷ in 2002
 Saveah Peters⁷⁸ in 2005
 Aslan "Azzy" Peters⁷⁹ in 2006
- 
403. CARLA RENEE PETERS (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born in September 1978 to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters⁸³⁹ and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur⁸³⁸.
- 
404. JOSEPH THOMAS FREEMAN (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 1 August 1977 to Roy Eugene Freeman and Jackie Denise (x) Freeman.
 Joseph Thomas Freeman, aged 23, married Carla Renee Peters⁴⁰³, aged 21, on 12 August 2000. They had one daughter:
 Abyona Freeman⁸⁰ in 2007
- 
405. NEIL DAVID "NEAL" PETERS (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 6 August 1979 to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters⁸³⁹ and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur⁸³⁸. Neil became generally known as "Neal".
 (Neil married twice. He was married to Lisa Marie Rinehart⁴⁰⁶ and Janel Lea Halchishak⁴⁰⁷.)
- 
406. LISA MARIE RINEHART (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 7 July 1971.
 Neil David "Neal" Peters⁴⁰⁵ married Lisa Marie Rinehart, and they were divorced in 2010, when aged 30 and 38 respectively. They had two children:
 Noah Peters⁸¹
 Hanah Peters⁸²
- 
407. JANEL LEA HALCHISHAK (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 8 September 1974 to Eric K Halchishak and Debra Kay "Debbie" (x) Halchishak.
 Neil David "Neal" Peters⁴⁰⁵ married Janel Lea Halchishak. They had two children:
 Georgia Ann Peters⁸³ in 2012
 Lillian Reese "Lilly" Peters⁸⁴ in 2013
 The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011, in MI, They are not married. Janel is a single mother.
- 
408. CHARLES CLYDE "CHIP" KNIGHT, III (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 14 November 1965 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II⁸⁴⁵ and Carol Eilene Manchester⁸⁴⁴. Charles became generally known as "Chip".
 (Charles married twice. He was married to Sheila Denise Sikes⁴⁰⁹ and Shannon Dee Ray⁴¹⁰.)
- 

409. SHEILA DENISE SIKES (Fred's great-grandson's wife), also recorded as Shelia Denise, was born in December 1969. Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III⁴⁰⁸ married Sheila Denise Sikes, and they were divorced. They had two children:



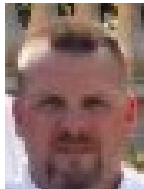
Cassidy Eilene "Cass" Knight⁸⁵ in 1994
 Brookelyn Elizabeth "Brooke" Knight⁸⁶ in 1996

410. SHANNON DEE RAY (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1971.



Shannon had three children:
 Christopher A "Chris" Johnston in 1989
 Joseph "Junior" Johnston
 Atasha Johnston in 1994
 Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III⁴⁰⁸ married Shannon Dee Ray.

411. CHRISTOPHER DOUGLAS "CHRIS" KNIGHT (Fred's great-grandson) was born in 1969 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II⁸⁴⁵ and Carol Eilene Manchester⁸⁴⁴. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".



(Christopher married twice. He was married to Jeannette "Jeanette" Nederveen⁴¹² and Amy Terese Grimes⁴¹³.)

412. JEANNETTE "JEANETTE" NEDERVEEN (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in August 1968.



Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight⁴¹¹ married Jeannette "Jeanette" Nederveen, and they were divorced. They had one son:
 Skylar Gerald "Sky" Knight⁸⁷ in 1997

413. AMY TERESE GRIMES (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 6 January 1970.

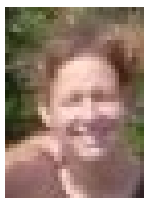


Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight⁴¹¹ married Amy Terese Grimes. Amy had three children:
 Joshua D "Josh" Dotson in 1990
 Jacob Daniel Dotson
 Alexandria "Ally" Dotson

414. KEITH BRIAN KNIGHT (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 15 August 1971 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II⁸⁴⁵ and Carol Eilene Manchester⁸⁴⁴.



415. CARRIE ANN ROSENBERGER (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 13 April 1973.



Keith Brian Knight⁴¹⁴ married Carrie Ann Rosenberger. They had two children:
 Kein Brian "Finn" Knight⁸⁸ in 2001
 Carrlie Jewel Knight⁸⁹ in 2003

416. CHAD JOSEPH KNIGHT (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 20 February 1980 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II⁸⁴⁵ and Carol Eilene Manchester⁸⁴⁴.



417. HEATHER NICOLE TINDELL (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in March 1983. Chad Joseph Knight⁴¹⁶ married Heather Nicole Tindell. They had two children:
Avari Nichole Knight⁹⁰ in 2010
Carter Joseph Knight⁹¹ in 2012



418. TAMMY ANN BROWN (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 6 August 1967 to Richard Lee Brown⁸⁴⁷ and Mary Ann Manchester⁸⁴⁶.



419. BRYAN SCOTT PERRY (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in July 1967 to Dale William Perry and Linda Sue (x) Perry.



Bryan Scott Perry, aged 23, married Tammy Ann Brown⁴¹⁸, aged 23, on 29 June 1991. They had two children:
Kyle Raymond Perry⁹² in 1994
Karson Robert Perry⁹³ in 1996

420. RICHARD CLIFFORD "RICK" BROWN (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 3 February 1970 to Richard Lee Brown⁸⁴⁷ and Mary Ann Manchester⁸⁴⁶. Richard became generally known as "Rick". The following information is also recorded for Rick: Military Service between 1990 and 1994, aged about 22, in Served in the US Marine Corps. (Richard married twice. He was married to Catherineann R "Catherine" Pimentel⁴²¹ and Kristal Hope Sadler⁴²².)



421. CATHERINEANN R "CATHERINE" PIMENTEL (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in November 1966 to Timoteo D Pimentel. Catherineann became generally known as "Catherine".

Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown⁴²⁰ married Catherineann R "Catherine" Pimentel, and they were divorced.

422. KRISTAL HOPE SADLER (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in November 1977.



(Kristal was married to Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown⁴²⁰.)

Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown⁴²⁰, aged about 35, married Kristal Hope Sadler, aged about 27, in 2005 in MI.

423. MICHELLE MARIE BROWN (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 9 February 1972 to Richard Lee Brown⁸⁴⁷ and Mary Ann Manchester⁸⁴⁶.



(Michelle married twice. She was married to Daryl Bradley Kempfer⁴²⁴ and Michael James "Mickey" Lee⁴²⁵.)

424. DARYL BRADLEY KEMPHER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in April 1971.



Daryl Bradley Kempfer, aged 20, married Michelle Marie Brown⁴²³, aged 19, on 20 June 1991, and they were divorced in 1996, when aged 25 and 24 respectively. They had one son:
Tyler Jacob "TJ" Lee⁹⁴ in 1996

425. MICHAEL JAMES "MICKEY" LEE (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 August 1970 to Gary Michael "Mike" Lee and Jeanne Lynn Good. Michael became generally known as "Mick".



Michael James "Mickey" Lee, aged 27, married Michelle Marie Brown⁴²³, aged 25, on 19 December 1997. They had three children, and assumed parenthood of another one:
Tyler Jacob "TJ" Lee⁹⁴ by adoption
Gabrielle Nickole "Gabby" Lee⁹⁵ in 1998
Nicholas Ian "Nic" Lee⁹⁶ in 2005
MyKayla Raye "Kayla" Lee⁹⁷ in 2007

426. ANDREA LYN BEARER (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 1 July 1976 to Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.⁸⁴⁹ and Sarah Jane Manchester⁸⁴⁸.



427. SHANNON LEE MOORER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 December 1974 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI to Robert Hagood Moorer and Ellen Faye (x) Moorer. Shannon Lee Moorer married Andrea Lyn Bearer⁴²⁶.



428. SUSAN MARIE BEARER (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 22 May 1978 in Lenawee Co, MI to Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.⁸⁴⁹ and Sarah Jane Manchester⁸⁴⁸.



429. SHAUN M BAUER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 23 February 1978.



Shaun M Bauer married Susan Marie Bearer⁴²⁸. They had four children:
Kate Bauer⁹⁸
Sam Bauer⁹⁹
Max Bauer¹⁰⁰
Calvin Martin Bauer¹⁰¹ in 2014

430. DEVON FRANCIS BEARER, III (Fred's great-grandson) was born in May 1979 in Lenawee Co, MI to Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.⁸⁴⁹ and Sarah Jane Manchester⁸⁴⁸.



(Devon married twice. He was married to Lindsey Michelle Ruhl⁴³¹ and Kristen Lee Mcilrath⁴³².)

431. LINDSEY MICHELLE RUHL (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1980.
Devon Francis Bearer, III⁴³⁰ married Lindsey Michelle Ruhl.



432. KRISTEN LEE MCILRATH (Fred's great-grandson's wife).
Devon Francis Bearer, III⁴³⁰ married Kristen Lee Mcilrath, and they were divorced. They had two children:
Dustin Bearer¹⁰²
Daisy Bearer¹⁰³
(Kristen was married to Devon Francis Bearer, III⁴³⁰.)



433. GREGORY A "GREG" BEARER (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 9 January 1985 in Lenawee Co, MI to Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.⁸⁴⁹ and Sarah Jane Manchester⁸⁴⁸. Gregory became generally known as "Greg".



434. GERALD EVERETT MANCHESTER, III (Fred's great-grandson) was born in June 1978 in MI to Gerald Everett "Jerry" Manchester, Jr.⁸⁵¹ and Joyce Elaine "Joy" King⁸⁵². Gerald became generally known as "Jerry".



435. NATALIE MICHELLE MARTIN (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in June 1981 to Dana K Martin and Gayla Sue (x) Martin.



Gerald Everett Manchester, III⁴³⁴, aged 23, married Natalie Michelle Martin, aged 20, on 18 May 2002. They had three children:
Gabe Manchester¹⁰⁴ in 2006
Brodan Manchester¹⁰⁵ in 2008
Alina Faith Manchester¹⁰⁶ in 2014

436. TINA MARIE WARREN (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born in May 1972 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to David Bruce Warren⁸⁵⁴ and RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson⁸⁵³. Tina died in May 1972 as an infant, in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI. She was buried in May 1972 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenewee Co, MI.

437. CHRISTOPHER DAVID WARREN (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 22 December 1974 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to David Bruce Warren⁸⁵⁴ and RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson⁸⁵³.

438. MARTHA ANN FLORES (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in January 1976.
Christopher David Warren⁴³⁷ married Martha Ann Flores. They had two children:
C J Warren¹⁰⁷ in 2003
Jessica Warren¹⁰⁸ in 2006

439. MELISSA MAY WARREN (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 15 January 1978 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to David Bruce Warren⁸⁵⁴ and RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson⁸⁵³.
(Melissa married twice. She was married to James F "Jimmy" Morgan⁴⁴⁰ and Benjamin Edward Newsome⁴⁴¹.)



440. JAMES F "JIMMY" MORGAN (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1978. James became generally known as "Jimmy".



James F "Jimmy" Morgan married Melissa May Warren⁴³⁹. They had three children:
 Jimmy Morgan¹⁰⁹ in 2005
 Cooper Morgan¹¹⁰ in 2008
 Olivia May Morgan¹¹¹ in 2014

441. BENJAMIN EDWARD NEWSOME (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 5 August 1978.



Benjamin Edward Newsome married Melissa May Warren⁴³⁹, and they were divorced. Benjamin had four children:
 Corbin Newsome in 1998
 Braeden Benjamin Newsome in 2001
 Mason Newsome in 2002
 Ryann Newsome in 2006

442. JEREMY DAVID "JD" WARREN (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 21 September 1979 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to David Bruce Warren⁸⁵⁴ and RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson⁸⁵³. Jeremy became generally known as "JD".



(Jeremy married twice. He was married to Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith⁴⁴³ and Natalie J Reichert⁴⁴⁴.)

443. MICHELLE KAY "SHELL" SMITH (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 1 February 1979. Michelle became generally known as "Shell".



Jeremy David "JD" Warren⁴⁴² married Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith, and they were divorced in 2013, when aged 33 and 34 respectively. They had two children:
 Isabella "Bella" Warren¹¹² in 2002
 Xander Warren¹¹³ in 2005

444. NATALIE J REICHERT (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1971.

Jeremy David "JD" Warren⁴⁴² married Natalie J Reichert.
 (Natalie was married to Jeremy David "JD" Warren⁴⁴².)

445. ELI LYNN PATTERSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 1 January 1980 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II⁸⁵⁵ and Susan Frances "Sue" Williams⁸⁵⁶.



446. SARA LEANN RUTAN (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 14 April 1984 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI.



Eli Lynn Patterson⁴⁴⁵, aged 28, married Sara Leann Rutan, aged 24, on 21 December 2008, and they were divorced. They had four children:
 Kyonna Lynn Patterson¹¹⁴ in 2004
 Klara LouAnn Patterson¹¹⁵ in 2010
 Kaitronia Leah Patterson¹¹⁶ in 2012
 Keira Louise Patterson¹¹⁷ in 2014

447. TRINIDY KAY PATTERSON (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 4 December 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II⁸⁵⁵ and Susan Frances "Sue" Williams⁸⁵⁶.



448. KRISTOPHER "CHRIS" FRY (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 16 June 1979 to Robert C Fry and Deborah Ann "Debbie" Rupert. Kristopher became generally known as "Chris".



Kristopher "Chris" Fry married Trinity Kay Patterson⁴⁴⁷. They had three children:

- Devin Fry¹¹⁸ in 2007
- Joshua Fry¹¹⁹ in 2012
- Daphne Ann Fry¹²⁰ in 2014

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 13 August 2005, in Pheonix, Maricopa Co, AZ, They are not married, with two children.

449. AMY MARIE PIXLEY (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 1 March 1975 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to John Joseph Pixley⁸⁵⁸ and Jenny Lind Patterson⁸⁵⁷.



450. ROGER DALE FOX, II (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in March 1975 to Roger Dale Fox, I and Nancy Ann Miller.

Roger Dale Fox, II married Amy Marie Pixley⁴⁴⁹. They had two children:

- Kendal Autumn Fox¹²¹ in 1994
- Roger Dale Fox, III¹²³ in 1996

451. LISA MARIE PIXLEY (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 15 December 1976 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to John Joseph Pixley⁸⁵⁸ and Jenny Lind Patterson⁸⁵⁷.



(Lisa married twice. She was married to William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard⁴⁵² and Kevin Michael Binion⁴⁵³.)

452. WILLIAM LAWRENCE "BILL" POLLARD (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 June 1974. William became generally known as "Bill".

William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard married Lisa Marie Pixley⁴⁵¹, and they were divorced. They had two children:

- Kylie Day Binion¹²⁴ in 1995
- Kelsey Rose Pollard¹²⁵ in 2002

453. KEVIN MICHAEL BINION (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1983 to Lester R "Les" Binion and Ardyth Lynn Hammond.



Kevin Michael Binion married Lisa Marie Pixley⁴⁵¹, and they were divorced. They assumed parenthood of two children:

- Kylie Day Binion¹²⁴ by adoption
- Kelsey Rose Pollard¹²⁵ by adoption

Kevin had two children:

- Alexis Margret "Lexi" Binion in 2003
- Emma Rose Binion in 2006

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2007, .

Note: See Notes Section - reference 7.

454. MINDY MARIE PIXLEY (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 20 July 1986 in Houston, TX to John Joseph Pixley⁸⁵⁸ and Jenny Lind Patterson⁸⁵⁷.



455. JOSEPH LEE "JOE" FOSTER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 1 March 1980 to Stephen George Foster and Donna Sue (x) Foster. Joseph became generally known as "Joe".



Having become engaged on 2 July 2011 in Norvell, MI, Joseph Lee "Joe" Foster, aged 32, married Mindy Marie Pixley⁴⁵⁴, aged 25, on 23 June 2012 in MI.

456. JOHN JOSEPH PIXLEY, JR. (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 8 January 1988 in Houston, TX to John Joseph Pixley⁸⁵⁸ and Jenny Lind Patterson⁸⁵⁷.



457. JESSIE JAMES JEFFREY (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 1 November 1978 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey⁸⁶⁰ and Bonnie Kay Patterson⁸⁵⁹.



458. KIMBERLY SUE "KIM" SHULTIS (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 19 June 1976. Kimberly became generally known as "Kim".



Jessie James Jeffrey⁴⁵⁷ married Kimberly Sue "Kim" Shultis. They had two children:
 Jenna Jeffrey¹²⁶ in 2002
 Jaylee Jeffrey¹²⁷ in 2005

459. JOSHUA JAMES JEFFREY (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 14 January 1981 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey⁸⁶⁰ and Bonnie Kay Patterson⁸⁵⁹.

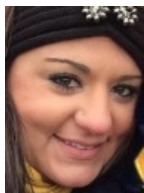
460. JONAH JAMES JEFFREY (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 8 July 1983 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey⁸⁶⁰ and Bonnie Kay Patterson⁸⁵⁹.

461. JOLENE KAY JEFFREY (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 28 February 1985 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey⁸⁶⁰ and Bonnie Kay Patterson⁸⁵⁹. Jolene died on 28 February 1985 as an infant, in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI.

462. JOSIAH JAMES "JOSEY" JEFFREY (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 21 September 1986 in St Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey⁸⁶⁰ and Bonnie Kay Patterson⁸⁵⁹.



463. JESSICA CLAIRE BETANZOS (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 16 April 1988 to David Peter Betanzos and Jeanne Lynne (x) Betanzos.



Josiah James "Josey" Jeffrey⁴⁶² married Jessica Claire Betanzos. They had one son:
 Jacob "Jake" Jeffrey¹²⁸ in 2008

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2007, in MI; Separation in 2008, in MI, They were never married. Jessica is a single mother.

464. SHANON MARIE STAMATS (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 24 June 1983 to Robert David "Bob" Stamats⁸⁶³ and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson⁸⁶².

465. SHERESA MARIE STAMATS (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 11 August 1984 to Robert David "Bob" Stamats⁸⁶³ and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson⁸⁶².

466. THOMAS ALEXANDER "TOM" TZORTZINIS (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1974. Thomas became generally known as "Tom".

Thomas Alexander "Tom" Tzortzinis, aged about 39, married Sheresa Marie Stamats⁴⁶⁵, aged 28, on 13 July 2013 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI.

467. ROBERT MAXWELL "ROB" STAMATS (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 26 October 1991 to Robert David "Bob" Stamats⁸⁶³ and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson⁸⁶². Robert became generally known as "Rob".



468. KATHRYN ELIZABETH DITTENBER (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1994.

Robert Maxwell "Rob" Stamats⁴⁶⁷ married Kathryn Elizabeth Dittenber.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 23 September 2013, in Friends, but not married; Separation in 2014, .

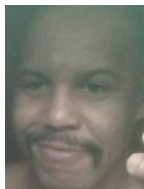
469. JACOB "JAKE" PATTERSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA to Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson⁸⁴⁰ and Marta Helen Merbitz⁸⁴¹. Jacob became generally known as "Jake".



470. JILL MARIE COWGILL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 22 August 1970 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN to Hollis "Ray" Cowgill⁸⁶⁵ and Jill Darlene Patterson⁸⁶⁴. Jill became generally known as "Marie". In 1988, aged about 17, she was educated at Manchester High School & Onsted High School. (Jill married three times. She was married to William Kevin Hall⁴⁷¹, Chad Richard Smith⁴⁷² and Jon Mathew Whiting⁴⁷³.)



471. WILLIAM KEVIN HALL (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 17 March 1963. William became generally known as "Kevin".



William had two children:

Brianna Smith
Brooksie Smith

William Kevin Hall married Jill Marie Cowgill⁴⁷⁰, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Anthony Michael "Tony" Hall¹²⁹ in 1992
Ryan Douglas Hall¹³¹ in 1993

472. CHAD RICHARD SMITH (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 25 July 1974.

(Chad was married to Jill Marie Cowgill⁴⁷⁰.)



Chad Richard Smith married Jill Marie Cowgill⁴⁷⁰.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2009, in Mancelona, MI; Separation in 2010, in Mancelona, MI, They were never married.

473. JON MATHEW WHITING (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband).

Jon Mathew Whiting married Jill Marie Cowgill⁴⁷⁰.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 23 May 2014, .

474. LUKE PATTERSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA to Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson⁸⁴⁰ and Marta Helen Merbitz⁸⁴¹.

475. CATHY RAE COWGILL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 27 September 1971 to Hollis "Ray" Cowgill⁸⁶⁵ and Jill Darlene Patterson⁸⁶⁴.
(Cathy married twice. She was married to Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr.⁴⁷⁶ and Keith Alan Pruss⁴⁷⁷.)



476. DWAIN DONALD "DON" STIERS, JR. (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in October 1969 to Dwain Donald Stiers, Sr. and Delores Marie (x) Stiers. Dwain became generally known as "Don".
Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr. married Cathy Rae Cowgill⁴⁷⁵, and they were divorced. They had two children:



Crissa Renee Stiers¹³³ in 1991
Ariel Lamay "Ari" Stiers¹³⁶ in 1992

Dwain had one daughter:
Alyssa-Beth Marie Stiers in 2010

477. KEITH ALAN PRUSS (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband), also recorded as Keith Allen, was born in February 1974 to Joseph Michael "Joe" Pruss and Barbara A "Barb" Wiezniak.



Keith Alan Pruss married Cathy Rae Cowgill⁴⁷⁵. They had two children:
Kelsey Rae Pruss¹³⁸ in 1995
Chase Michael Pruss¹³⁹

478. ALICIA MARIE LAFOREST (Fred's great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born on 7 October 1990 in MI to Michael E "Mike" LaForest.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 8.

479. KEITH ALICK (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband via an adoption,) was born to Robert Eugene Alick and Teresa Yvonne (x) Alick.



Keith Alick married Alicia Marie LaForest⁴⁷⁸, aged 22, on 30 March 2013. They had one son:
Kalo Alick¹⁴⁸ in 2013

480. CASSANDRA LYNN "CASSIE" KELSO (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 13 March 1977 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Lawrence Lavern "Larry" Kelso⁸⁶⁸ and Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson⁸⁶⁷.



481. DAVID WAYNE "DAVE" HULBURT (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 25 January 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roger Wayne Hulburt⁸⁴³ and Cathy Jo Patterson⁸⁴².



482. LINDSEY LOUISE GARCIA (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 10 November 1983.



David Wayne "Dave" Hulburt⁴⁸¹ married Lindsey Louise Garcia. They had two children:
Kendall Grace Hulburt¹⁴¹ in 2014
Bendall Hulburt¹⁴³

483. JOHN FREDERICK LANE (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in June 1974.



John Frederick Lane married Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso⁴⁸⁰. They had three children:
Anna "Annie" Lane¹⁴⁰ in 2004
Andrew Lane¹⁴² in 2005
Arron Lane¹⁴⁴ in 2007

484. DARREN WAYNE HULBURT (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 21 March 1986 in Jackson Co, MI to Roger Wayne Hulburt⁸⁴³ and Cathy Jo Patterson⁸⁴².



485. JOEL BENJAMIN KELSO (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 22 November 1978 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Lawrence Lavern "Larry" Kelso⁸⁶⁸ and Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson⁸⁶⁷.



486. CHRISTINA LEE "CHRISTY" DOUGLAS (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1987. Christina became generally known as "Christy".



Darren Wayne Hulburt⁴⁸⁴, aged 28, married Christina Lee "Christy" Douglas, aged about 27, on 13 September 2014 in MI. They had one daughter:
Macie Lee Hulburt¹⁴⁵ in 2014

487. VALERIE ANNE "VAL" NOYCE (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 26 July 1979 to John Henry "Jack" Noyce, DDS and Marjorie Ann (x) Noyce. Valerie became generally known as "Val".



Joel Benjamin Kelso⁴⁸⁵ married Valerie Anne "Val" Noyce. They had two children:
Evelyn Joyce Kelso¹⁴⁶ in 2011
Ava Marie Kelso¹⁴⁷ in 2013

488. KELLY ALISON BIEGAN (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 1 May 1977 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, MI to Steven M "Steve" Maiuri⁸⁷⁰ and Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson⁸⁶⁹. The following information is also recorded for Kelly:
Adopted .

Note: See Notes Section - reference 9.

489. ALAN JOHN CLARK (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 7 May 1968.

Alan John Clark married Kelly Alison Biegan⁴⁸⁸.

490. JENNIFER LYNN "JEN" PATTERSON (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 27 August 1980 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson⁸⁷³ and Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant⁸⁷⁵.



491. ANDREW SCOTT "ANDY" LEE (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 29 June 1976 to Jimmy Eugene Lee and Christine Mary (x) Lee.



Andrew Scott "Andy" Lee, aged 33, married Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson⁴⁹⁰, aged 29, on 1 April 2010. They had two children:
 Andrea Lee¹⁴⁹ in 2000
 Scott Lee¹⁵⁰ in 2007

492. MATTHEW TIMOTHY "MATT" PATTERSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 22 May 1982 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson⁸⁷³ and Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant⁸⁷⁵. Matthew became generally known as "Matt". The following information is also recorded for Matt: Alternate Birth on 15 May 1982, as an infant.



493. LISA NICOLE SCOTT (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 25 August 1984 to William James Scott and Alma Jean (x) Potter.



Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson⁴⁹² married Lisa Nicole Scott. They had two children:
 Lyra Maxine Patterson¹⁵¹ in 2011
 Eber James Patterson¹⁵² in 2013

494. KRISTEN LYNN ALCOCK (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 13 May 1974 to Gary Lynn Alcock⁸⁷⁸ and Sherry Marie Richardson⁸⁷⁷.



(Kristen married twice. She was married to Todd Lee Hemminger⁴⁹⁵ and Brian W Hardcastle⁴⁹⁶.)

495. TODD LEE HEMMINGER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 6 September 1963.

Todd Lee Hemminger married Kristen Lynn Alcock⁴⁹⁴, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
 Summer Hemminger¹⁵³

496. BRIAN W HARDCASTLE (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 31 August 1960 to Donald J "Don" Hardcastle and Michelina Elizabeth "Mickey" Ialacci.



Brian W Hardcastle married Kristen Lynn Alcock⁴⁹⁴. They had one daughter:
 Madison Hardcastle¹⁵⁴ in 2009

497. KARIE MARIE ALCOCK (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 1 September 1974 to Gary Lynn Alcock⁸⁷⁸ and Sherry Marie Richardson⁸⁷⁷.



498. JACK RAYMOND "JR" GIBSON, III (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 June 1980. Jack became generally known as "JR".

Jack Raymond "JR" Gibson, III married Karie Marie Alcock⁴⁹⁷.



499. CRAIG ALAN ALCOCK (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 2 February 1979 to Gary Lynn Alcock⁸⁷⁸ and Sherry Marie Richardson⁸⁷⁷.



500. JESSICA MARIE SAYEN (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 15 June 1978.

Craig Alan Alcock⁴⁹⁹, aged 29, married Jessica Marie Sayen, aged 30, on 10 October 2008. They had one son:

Abbott Alcock¹⁵⁵ in 2011



501. DEANNA MARIE VOGEL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 8 October 1979 to Robert L "Bob" Vogel⁸⁸⁰ and Joyce Darlene Richardson⁸⁷⁹.



502. JACOB C "JAKE" VOGEL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 14 October 1981 to Robert L "Bob" Vogel⁸⁸⁰ and Joyce Darlene Richardson⁸⁷⁹.



503. EMILY ANNE ELDRED (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in June 1984.

Jacob C "Jake" Vogel⁵⁰² married Emily Anne Eldred. They had one son: son Vogel¹⁵⁶ in 2012



504. KYLE VOGEL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 2 July 1983 to Robert L "Bob" Vogel⁸⁸⁰ and Joyce Darlene Richardson⁸⁷⁹.

505. BRAD ALAN COLE (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 15 June 1979 in MI to Alan Dale "Al" Hively⁸⁸² and Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson⁸⁸¹. The following information is also recorded for Brad: Adopted in MI.



506. JAMI JOY WATERS (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 14 March 1983.

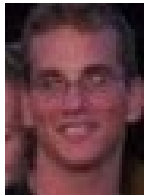


Brad Alan Cole⁵⁰⁵, aged 25, married Jami Joy Waters, aged 21, on 7 August 2004. They had two children:
Tucker Cole¹⁵⁷ in 2007
Reagan Cole¹⁵⁸ in 2010

507. MELISSA LYNN COLE (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 8 January 1988 to Rick Allen "Ricky" Cole⁸⁸³ and Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson⁸⁸¹.



508. JACOB "JAKE" DUVALL (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband).



Jacob "Jake" DuVall married Melissa Lynn Cole⁵⁰⁷.
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 25 July 2011, in MI, They are not married.

509. ETHAN A COLE (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 3 September 1989 to Rick Allen "Ricky" Cole⁸⁸³ and Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson⁸⁸¹.



510. JEREMY RYAN RICHARDSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born in August 1976 in MI to Tracy Lee Richardson⁸⁸⁵ and Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Alcock⁸⁸⁶.



511. JENNIFER A LONSWAY (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 11 October 1969.



Jeremy Ryan Richardson⁵¹⁰ married Jennifer A Lonsway.
Jennifer had two children:
Mary Catherine Wilson
Ella Frances Wilson

512. JESSIE LEA RICHARDSON (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 30 June 1981 in MI to Tracy Lee Richardson⁸⁸⁵ and Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Alcock⁸⁸⁶.



(Jessie married twice. She was married to Christopher Paul "Chris" Trammel⁵¹³ and Matthew Wendel "Matt" King⁵¹⁴.)

513. CHRISTOPHER PAUL "CHRIS" TRAMMEL (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 14 February 1981. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".

Christopher Paul "Chris" Trammel married Jessie Lea Richardson⁵¹², and they were divorced.

514. MATTHEW WENDEL "MATT" KING (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 24 June 1982. Matthew became generally known as "Matt".



Having become engaged in 2010 in They were partners with a child until they married, Matthew Wendel "Matt" King, aged 31, married Jessie Lea Richardson⁵¹², aged 32, on 31 August 2013. They had one daughter:

Kelly King¹⁵⁹ in 2010

515. ASHLEY NICOLE RICHARDSON (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 1 August 1997 to Douglas A "Doug" Richardson⁸⁸⁷ and Michelle Renee "Shelly" Hitchcock⁸⁸⁸.



516. CODY EMANUEL WACKER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 8 June 1996.



Having become engaged on 18 March 2016, Cody Emanuel Wacker married Ashley Nicole Richardson⁵¹⁵.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 3 January 2015, .

517. CYNTHIA SUE "CINDY" MOFFITT (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 21 July 1953 to Eldon E Moffitt⁸⁹¹ and Bessie Larie Downing⁸⁹⁰. Cynthia became generally known as "Cindy".

518. MARK KEVIN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 3 June 1955 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. Mark died on 7 May 2016, aged 60, of Small cell lung cancer, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 10.

Mark Kevin Patterson married Cynthia Sue "Cindy" Moffitt⁵¹⁷.

519. MARY ELLEN MOFFITT (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 19 February 1957 to Eldon E Moffitt⁸⁹¹ and Bessie Larie Downing⁸⁹⁰.

520. ALONZO L BRAY (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 26 May 1947.

Alonzo L Bray married Mary Ellen Moffitt⁵¹⁹. They had two children:

Randall Arron Bray¹⁶⁰ in 1982

son Bray¹⁶¹

521. JUDITH ANN "JUDY" MOFFITT (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 20 June 1959 to Eldon E Moffitt⁸⁹¹ and Bessie Larie Downing⁸⁹⁰. Judith became generally known as "Judy".

522. MICHAEL S "MIKE" HONECKER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in November 1951 to Harry E Honecker and Margaret E "Marge" (x) Honecker. Michael became generally known as "Mike".

Michael S "Mike" Honecker married Judith Ann "Judy" Moffitt⁵²¹. They had one son:

Edward S Honecker¹⁶² in 1981

523. CAROL JO MOFFITT (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 4 January 1962 to Eldon E Moffitt⁸⁹¹ and Bessie Larie Downing⁸⁹⁰.

524. AKRAM KHALIL EL-GEELANI (Fred's great-great-niece's husband), also recorded as Alcram, was born on 15 May 1960.

Akram Khalil El-Geelani married Carol Jo Moffitt⁵²³. They had two children:

Mema E-Geelani¹⁶³

Abey E-Geelani¹⁶⁴

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2003, .

525. CARL DONALD HICKERSON, II (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 15 May 1953 in Bluffton, OH to Carl Donald Hickerson, I⁸⁹³ and Esther Helen Downing⁸⁹². Carl died on 12 April 2002, aged 48, in Findley, Liberty Twp, Hancock Co, OH.

(Carl married twice. He was married to Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰ and Esther Helen Downing⁸⁹².)

Carl married his second cousin, Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰.

Carl married his mother, Esther Helen Downing⁸⁹².

526. CARLETT HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 17 February 1956 to Carl Donald Hickerson, I⁸⁹³ and Esther Helen Downing⁸⁹².

527. WILLIAM GLASER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
William Glaser married Carlett Hickerson⁵²⁶.

528. STAR ANNETTE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 2 July 1951 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson⁸⁹⁶ and Rose Ellen Vermillion⁸⁹⁷.

(Star married twice. She was married to Roger Lee Ward⁵²⁹ and Paul M Humbles⁵³⁰.)

529. ROGER LEE WARD (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 16 November 1950.

Roger Lee Ward, aged 18, married Star Annette Dunson⁵²⁸, aged 17, on 7 June 1969 in AZ. They divorced in 1985, when aged 34 and 33 respectively. They had five children:

Neil Jay Ward¹⁷⁰ in 1970

Jeffrey Stephen "Jeff" Ward¹⁷¹ in 1973

Jason Daniel Ward¹⁷⁴ in 1973

Christopher Perry Ward¹⁷⁵ in 1977

Sharion Denise "Shari" Ward¹⁷⁶ in 1979

530. PAUL M HUMBLE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1950.

Paul M Humbles, aged about 36, married Star Annette Dunson⁵²⁸, aged 35, on 4 April 1987.

531. ROBIN LUCINDA DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 5 November 1955 in Tucson, AZ to Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson⁸⁹⁶ and Rose Ellen Vermillion⁸⁹⁷.



532. CHARLES WATKINS RIFF, JR. (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 31 December 1956.

Charles Watkins Riff, Jr., aged 17, married Robin Lucinda Dunson⁵³¹, aged 18, on 2 November 1974.

They had two children:

Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III¹⁷⁸ in 1979

Jeremy Charles Riff¹⁸¹ in 1982



533. PERRY LEWIS DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 2 August 1957 in Tucson, AZ to Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson⁸⁹⁶ and Rose Ellen Vermillion⁸⁹⁷.

(Perry married twice. He was married to Teri G Story⁵³⁴ and Roberta Bonnie Bontilia⁵³⁵.)

534. TERI G STORY (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1956.

Perry Lewis Dunson⁵³³ married Teri G Story. They had two children:

Tisha Beth Dunson¹⁸³ in 1977

Amber Lee Dunson¹⁸⁴ in 1980

535. ROBERTA BONNIE BONTILIA (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 27 February 1956.

Perry Lewis Dunson⁵³³, aged 25, married Roberta Bonnie Bontilia, aged 27, on 28 May 1983.

536. PAMALA GLIEBE (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to John Oscar Gliebe⁸⁹⁹ and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson⁸⁹⁸.

537. RICHARD EUGENE GLIEBE (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 16 September 1949 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe⁸⁹⁹ and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson⁸⁹⁸.

538. STEVEN MICHAEL GLIEBE (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 4 January 1952 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe⁸⁹⁹ and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson⁸⁹⁸.

539. TERRY LEE GLIEBE (Fred's great-great-nephew/niece) was born on 31 January 1955 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe⁸⁹⁹ and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson⁸⁹⁸.

540. JENNIFER LYNN GLIEBE (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 10 September 1965 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe⁸⁹⁹ and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson⁸⁹⁸.

541. LONNIE DEAN STAYMAN (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Lonnie Dean Stayman married Jennifer Lynn Gliebe⁵⁴⁰.

542. DEBBIE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson⁹⁰⁰ and Mary Hickerson⁹⁰¹.

543. TIM LEE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Tim Lee married Debbie Dunson⁵⁴².

544. CHARLES CALVIN DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in June 1961 in OH to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson⁹⁰⁰ and Mary Hickerson⁹⁰¹.

545. SCOTT A DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in September 1962 to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson⁹⁰⁰ and Mary Hickerson⁹⁰¹.



546. MARSHA L (X) DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 27 January 1963.

Scott A Dunson⁵⁴⁵, aged 24, married Marsha L (x) Dunson, aged 24, on 28 August 1987. They had three children:

Ha L Dunson¹⁸⁶

Tara S Dunson¹⁸⁷ in 1987

Travis S Dunson¹⁸⁸

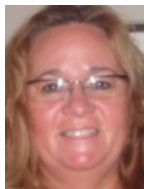


547. RANDY DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson⁹⁰⁰ and Mary Hickerson⁹⁰¹.

548. RICK DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson⁹⁰⁰ and Mary Hickerson⁹⁰¹.

549. JANE CUSTARD (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Custard, I⁹⁰³ and Phyllis Ann Dunson⁹⁰².

(Jane married twice. She was married to Rodney Hotelling⁵⁵⁰ and Jamie Hanson⁵⁵¹.)



550. RODNEY HOTELLING (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Rodney Hotelling married Jane Custard⁵⁴⁹, and they were divorced about 1981. They had two children:

Rodney Richard Gene "Rod" Hotelling¹⁸⁹ in 1976

Dustin Hotelling¹⁹¹ in 1979

551. JAMIE HANSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Jamie Hanson married Jane Custard⁵⁴⁹. They had two children:

Austin Hanson¹⁹² in 1983

Andre "Dre" Hanson¹⁹³ in 1983

552. PAMELA CUSTARD (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 20 December 1960 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Custard, I⁹⁰³ and Phyllis Ann Dunson⁹⁰².

553. MR ROBINSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Mr Robinson married Pamela Custard⁵⁵². They had one son:

Tony Robinson¹⁹⁴ in 1980

554. RICHARD EUGENE CUSTARD, II (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 19 August 1963 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Custard, I⁹⁰³ and Phyllis Ann Dunson⁹⁰².

555. SHELLEY MATTHEWS (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 1 July 1964.

Richard Eugene Custard, II⁵⁵⁴ married Shelley Matthers. They had three children:

Erin Lynn Custard¹⁹⁵ in 1982
 Richard Eugene "Ricky" Custard, III¹⁹⁷ in 1983
 Austi Taniell Custard¹⁹⁸ in 1985

556. DAPHNAE LYNN "DAPH" DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in January 1967 in Vanlue, Hancock Co, OH to Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson⁹⁰⁵ and Rebecca Sue Hartman⁹⁰⁶.



557. ROBERT LEE "ROB" BISHOP (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in June 1966 to Thomas L Bishop and Janice M (x) Bishop. Robert became generally known as "Rob".



Robert Lee "Rob" Bishop married Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson⁵⁵⁶. They had two children:
 Levi Bishop¹⁹⁹
 Heather Bishop²⁰⁰

558. TONIA SUE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 23 July 1971 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson⁹⁰⁵ and Rebecca Sue Hartman⁹⁰⁶. Tonia died on 25 April 1987, aged 15, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

559. RAYMOND LEROY "RAY" DUNSON, JR. (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 5 November 1975 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr.⁹⁰⁷ and Debra Sue "Debbie" Clark⁹⁰⁸. Raymond became generally known as "Ray".



560. MINDY ANN OSWALD (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born to William Jason Oswald and Deborah A "Deb" (x) Oswald.



Having become engaged on 24 April 1995, Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr.⁵⁵⁹, aged 36, married Mindy Ann Oswald on 11 August 2012. They had two children:
 Patience Dunson²⁰¹
 Rae Lynn Dunson²⁰²

561. ALICIA MARIE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 24 February 1978 in Vanwert, Vanwert Co, OH to Robert Wayne Dunson⁹⁰⁹ and Mary Ann (x) Dunson⁹¹⁰.



(Alicia married twice. She was married to Adam Michael Cherne⁵⁶² and William M Chamblee, III⁵⁶³.)

562. ADAM MICHAEL CHERNE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 9 February 1977.

Adam Michael Cherne married Alicia Marie Dunson⁵⁶¹, and they were divorced.

563. WILLIAM M CHAMBLEE, III (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 16 October 1974.



William M Chamblee, III married Alicia Marie Dunson⁵⁶¹.
 (William was married to Alicia Marie Dunson⁵⁶¹.)

564. LESLIE WAYNE "LES" HEWETT (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1955 to Jack E Hewett⁹¹⁴ and Harlene Alice Carpenter⁹¹³.

565. JARROD ALLEN HEWETT (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1957 to Jack E Hewett⁹¹⁴ and Harlene Alice Carpenter⁹¹³.

566. LISA MARIE ELLIOTT (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1962.
Jarrod Allen Hewett⁵⁶⁵ married Lisa Marie Elliott.

567. GLEN SCOTT HEWETT (Fred's great-great-nephew), also recorded as Glenn Scott, was born in 1958 to Jack E Hewett⁹¹⁴ and Harlene Alice Carpenter⁹¹³.

568. GAIL ANNE (X) HEWETT (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in May 1945.
Glen Scott Hewett⁵⁶⁷ married Gail Anne (x) Hewett.

569. DONNA HEWETT (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to Jack E Hewett⁹¹⁴ and Harlene Alice Carpenter⁹¹³.



570. PHILLIP E PERKINS (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in June 1952.

Phillip E Perkins married Donna Hewett⁵⁶⁹. They had four children:

Pamela Jo "Pam" Perkins²⁰³ in 1972

Carrie Ann Perkins²⁰⁶ in 1977

Nicole J "Nikki" Perkins²⁰⁷ in 1985

A J Perkins²⁰⁸

571. JULIE ANN CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 26 November 1956 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter⁹¹⁶ and Betty Lou Flugga⁹¹⁷.

572. JOE FOGLE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Joe Fogle married Julie Ann Carpenter⁵⁷¹.

573. KELLY RAY CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-niece), also recorded as Kelly Rae, was born on 20 June 1960 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter⁹¹⁶ and Betty Lou Flugga⁹¹⁷.

574. JEFFREY "JEFF" HAASE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband), also recorded as Jeffrey "Jeff", was born on 16 February 1959 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff".

Jeffrey "Jeff" Haase married Kelly Ray Carpenter⁵⁷³. They had two children:

Jeremy Haase²⁰⁹ in 1978

Tiffanie Haase²¹⁰ in 1980

575. CARLENE PATTRICK CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-niece), also recorded as Carlene Patrich, was born on 17 March 1962 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter⁹¹⁶ and Betty Lou Flugga⁹¹⁷.

576. TERRANCE STILLBERGER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Terrance Stillberger married Carlene Patrick Carpenter⁵⁷⁵.

577. GLENN JOHN CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 20 February 1963 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter⁹¹⁶ and Betty Lou Flugga⁹¹⁷.

578. TERESA MARIE CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 August 1968 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter⁹¹⁶ and Betty Lou Flugga⁹¹⁷. Teresa died on 4 February 1999, aged 30, in Blanchard Valley Regional Health Center, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Teresa: SSN: in OH:288-72-4687.

579. ROD P LOBDELL (Fred's great-great-niece's husband), also recorded as Rob.,

Rod P Lobdell married Teresa Marie Carpenter⁵⁷⁸, aged 19, on 9 April 1988. They had one son:

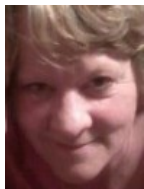
Justin P Lobdell²¹¹ in 1988

580. PATRICIA JOANN "PATTIE JO" SNYDER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 8 April 1955 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, II⁹¹⁹ and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter⁹¹⁸. Patricia became generally known as "Pattie Jo". (Patricia married twice. She was married to Carl Donald Hickerson, II⁵²⁵ and David Edward Wright⁵⁸¹.)

Carl Donald Hickerson, II⁵²⁵ married Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder, and they were divorced. They had five children:

Cresta Noel Hickerson¹⁶⁵ in 1972
 Michele Dawn Hickerson¹⁶⁶ in 1976
 Amy Joe Hickerson¹⁶⁷
 Carl Don Hickerson¹⁶⁸
 Faith Renee Hickerson¹⁶⁹

581. DAVID EDWARD WRIGHT (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 27 November 1964 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.
 David Edward Wright, aged 18, married Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰, aged 27, on 30 December 1982 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had one son:
 David Charles Dillon "Dave" Wright²¹² in 1983
582. CHARLES CUSTAR SNYDER, III (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 30 August 1956 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, II⁹¹⁹ and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter⁹¹⁸.
583. WILLIAM SHANE SNYDER, JR. (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 3 August 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, II⁹¹⁹ and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter⁹¹⁸.
584. GERALDINE SIZEMORE (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 25 January 1958.
 William Shane Snyder, Jr.⁵⁸³, aged 19, married Geraldine Sizemore, aged 19, on 12 February 1977. They had one daughter:
 Deenna Marie Snyder²¹⁴ in 1978
585. GLENNA VIRGINIA "GINNA" SNYDER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 19 August 1958 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, II⁹¹⁹ and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter⁹¹⁸. Glenna became generally known as "Ginna". The following information is also recorded for Ginna: Twin on 19 August 1958, as an infant, in Glenda Lajeana Snyder.
586. BLAINE JEFFERY "B J" BARTON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 16 November 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. Blaine became generally known as "B J".
 Blaine Jeffery "B J" Barton, aged 18, married Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder⁵⁸⁵, aged 17, on 14 February 1976 in Findlay, OH. They had three children:
 Jeffery Brent Barton²¹⁵ in 1975
 Nicole Anne Barton²¹⁶ in 1977
 Brittany Lynn Barton²¹⁸ in 1978
587. GLENDA LAJEANA "JEAN" SNYDER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 19 August 1958 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, II⁹¹⁹ and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter⁹¹⁸. Glenda became generally known as "Jean". The following information is also recorded for Jean: Twin on 19 August 1958, as an infant, in Glenda Virginia Snyder.



588. BRENDA SUE HOCKING (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1960 to William John Hocking, Sr.⁹²¹ and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰.
 (Brenda married twice. She was married to Mr Dodson⁵⁸⁹ and Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher⁵⁹⁰.)
589. MR DODSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
 Mr Dodson married Brenda Sue Hocking⁵⁸⁸, and they were divorced. They had one son:
 Jeremiah Lee Dodson²¹⁹ in 1980
590. JEFFERY ALLEN "JEFF" GOUCHER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1956. Jeffery became generally known as "Jeff".
 Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher married Brenda Sue Hocking⁵⁸⁸. They had three children:
 Chelsey Lynn Goucher²²⁰ in 1990
 Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher b: 1956 Goucher²²¹ in 1990
 Jerry Goucher²²²

591. WILLIAM JOHN "WILLY" HOCKING, JR. (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 4 February 1963 to William John Hocking, Sr.⁹²¹ and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰. William became generally known as "Willy".



592. SHERRY LYNN MCKNIGHT (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1966.



William John "Willy" Hocking, Jr.⁵⁹¹ married Sherry Lynn McKnight.

Sherry had two children:

Marcus Moore in 2006

Isabelle Moore in 2009

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation , in They were not married.

593. LISA MARIE HOCKING (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1963 to William John Hocking, Sr.⁹²¹ and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰.

594. WILLIAM EDWARD "ED" PENDERGRAFF (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1958. William became generally known as "Ed".

William Edward "Ed" Pendergraft married Lisa Marie Hocking⁵⁹³.

595. DEBORAH KAY "DEB" HOCKING (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 13 May 1965 to William John Hocking, Sr.⁹²¹ and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰. Deborah became generally known as "Deb".

(Deborah married twice. She was married to Gregory Cleveland⁵⁹⁶ and Victor Keene⁵⁹⁷.)

596. GREGORY CLEVELAND (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1964.

Gregory Cleveland married Deborah Kay "Deb" Hocking⁵⁹⁵.

597. VICTOR KEENE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Victor Keene married Deborah Kay "Deb" Hocking⁵⁹⁵.

598. TROY E HOCKING (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1965 to William John Hocking, Sr.⁹²¹ and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰.

599. LETICIA "LORI" MELENDREZ (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife). Leticia became generally known as "Lori".

Troy E Hocking⁵⁹⁸, aged about -1, married Leticia "Lori" Melendrez in 1964.

600. APRIL MICHELLE HOCKING (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 April 1968 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to William John Hocking, Sr.⁹²¹ and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰. April died, of 02-03-2016, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

(April married twice. She was married to Ruben S Martinez⁶⁰¹ and Mr. Partner⁶⁰².)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 11.

601. RUBEN S MARTINEZ (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1968.

Ruben S Martinez married April Michelle Hocking⁶⁰⁰. They had one son:

Andrew R Martinez²²³ in 1987

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 1987, .

602. MR. PARTNER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Mr. Partner married April Michelle Hocking⁶⁰⁰. They had two children:

Heather Hocking²²⁵

Seth Jay Hocking²²⁷

603. KIMBERLY F "KIM" HOCKING (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 4 January 1970 to William John Hocking, Sr.⁹²¹ and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰. Kimberly became generally known as "Kim".

(Kimberly married twice. She was married to Matthew Peace⁶⁰⁴ and William C "Bill" Beebe⁶⁰⁵.)

604. MATTHEW PEACE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Matthew Peace married Kimberly F "Kim" Hocking⁶⁰³, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Cecelia Nichole Peace²²⁹

605. WILLIAM C "BILL" BEEBE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 26 November 1970. William became generally known as "Bill".

William C "Bill" Beebe, aged 37, married Kimberly F "Kim" Hocking⁶⁰³, aged 38, on 8 August 2008.

606. SHAWN JASON HOCKING (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in March 1975 to William John Hocking, Sr.⁹²¹ and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰.

607. TONI R RUSS (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 26 April 1975.

Shawn Jason Hocking⁶⁰⁶ married Toni R Russ. They had one son:

Andrew Hocking²³⁰

608. SHANE HOCKING (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to William John Hocking, Sr.⁹²¹ and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰.

609. JENNIFER LYNN "JENNI" BINION (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 15 May 1970 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Ora Allen Binion⁹²⁵ and Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter⁹²⁴. Jennifer became generally known as "Jennifer". (Jennifer married three times. She was married to Shawn Clarence Bohland⁶¹⁰, Mr Dunn⁶¹¹ and Mr Giles⁶¹².)
610. SHAWN CLARENCE BOHLAND (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1965.
Shawn Clarence Bohland married Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion⁶⁰⁹, and they were divorced. They had one son:
Travis Bohland²³¹
611. MR DUNN (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
Mr Dunn married Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion⁶⁰⁹, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Jordyn Dunn²³³
612. MR GILES (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
Mr Giles married Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion⁶⁰⁹, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Jacey Giles²³⁴
613. RANDY ALLEN BINION (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 13 February 1972 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Ora Allen Binion⁹²⁵ and Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter⁹²⁴.
614. JERRY JOLLIFF, JR. (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 8 January 1958 in OH to Jerry Jolliff⁹²⁹ and Loretta Anne Woolley⁹²⁸. Jerry died on 11 October 1999, aged 41, in OH. The following information is also recorded for Jerry: SSN: in OH:291-64-7268.
615. JULIE L JOLLIFF (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in November 1962 in OH to Jerry Jolliff⁹²⁹ and Loretta Anne Woolley⁹²⁸.
616. DANIEL A "DAN" SHUCK (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in June 1956. Daniel became generally known as "Dan".
Daniel A "Dan" Shuck married Julie L Jolliff⁶¹⁵, and they were divorced.
617. JODI JOLLIFF (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in November 1962 to Jerry Jolliff⁹²⁹ and Loretta Anne Woolley⁹²⁸.
618. JOLENE JOLLIFF (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to Jerry Jolliff⁹²⁹ and Loretta Anne Woolley⁹²⁸.
619. ANTHONY R FERGUSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
Anthony R Ferguson married Jolene Jolliff⁶¹⁸. They had two children:
Anthony "Tony" Ferguson²³⁵ in 1990
Nathan Ferguson²³⁶ in 1994
620. WILLIAM LEROY "BUD" WOOLLEY, JR. (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 2 August 1961 in IA to William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr.⁹³⁰ and Mary Ann Voss⁹³¹. William died on 18 June 2008, aged 46, in OH. The following information is also recorded for William: SSN: in OH:296-68-6608.



621. KAY A WILKINS (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 3 October 1960.
William Leroy "Bud" Woolley, Jr.⁶²⁰, aged 19, married Kay A Wilkins, aged 19, on 12 September 1980 in Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH. They had one son:
Seth L Woolley²³⁷ in 1983
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 18 June 2008, in OH.



622. JAY ALAN WOOLLEY (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 13 June 1964 in Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH to William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr.⁹³⁰ and Mary Ann Voss⁹³¹.



623. RENE'E LYNN HARTMAN (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 24 March 1956 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, OH to Charles Myers Hartman and Beverlee June Myers.



Rene'e had four children:

- Shaun Aaron Sipe in 1975
- Michael Shane Sipe in 1977
- Shiloh Idelle Sipe in 1980
- Brandi Nicole Sipe in 1981

Jay Alan Woolley⁶²², aged 24, married Rene'e Lynn Hartman, aged 32, on 11 August 1988 in Lurray, Augusta Co, VA. They divorced on 28 October 2007, when aged 43 and 51 respectively, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

624. DANIEL "DAN" PIERCE (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Robert "Bob" Pierce⁹³³ and Delora Darlene Woolley⁹³². Daniel became generally known as "Dan".

625. STEVE PIERCE (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Robert "Bob" Pierce⁹³³ and Delora Darlene Woolley⁹³².

626. TAMARA WELCH (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to Wayne Welch⁹³⁴ and Delora Darlene Woolley⁹³².

627. MICHAEL WAYNE WOOLLEY (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 29 March 1968 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Gary Michael Woolley⁹³⁵ and Diana Kay Rose⁹³⁶.

(Michael married twice. He was married to Dawn M Clark⁶²⁸ and Shelley Lee Gault⁶²⁹.)

628. DAWN M CLARK (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 12 August 1971.

Michael Wayne Woolley⁶²⁷ married Dawn M Clark, and they were divorced.

629. SHELLEY LEE GAULT (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 7 June 1971.

Michael Wayne Woolley⁶²⁷, aged 23, married Shelley Lee Gault, aged 20, on 7 December 1991 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had two children:

- Adrienne Marie Woolley²³⁸ in 1989
- Austin Matthew Woolley²³⁹ in 1991

630. KELLY DAWN WOOLLEY (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 25 February 1972 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Gary Michael Woolley⁹³⁵ and Diana Kay Rose⁹³⁶.

631. MARY NUNGESTER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1980 to Roger Lewis Nungester⁹³⁸ and Janet Ann "Janny" Patterson⁹³⁷.



632. KIMBERLY JO "KIM" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 May 1967 to Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.⁹³⁹ and Joyce Ann Debord⁹⁴⁰. Kimberly became generally known as "Kim".



633. MICHAEL WAYNE COOK (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 24 June 1966 in Columbus, Perry Co, OH.

Michael Wayne Cook married Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson⁶³². They had two children:

- Ryan Michael Cook²⁴⁰ in 1990
- Chase Edward Cook²⁴¹ in 1995

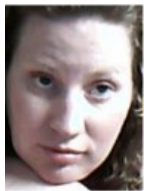
634. KEVIN MARTIN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 18 June 1969 to Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.⁹³⁹ and Joyce Ann Debord⁹⁴⁰.

635. NICOLE RENEE "NIKKI" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 28 January 1973 to Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.⁹³⁹ and Joyce Ann Debord⁹⁴⁰. Nicole became generally known as "Nikki".

636. RUSSELL J HANRAHAN (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in November 1970.

Russell J Hanrahan married Nicole Renee "Nikki" Patterson⁶³⁵.

637. ANNA MARIE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 17 October 1970 to Roger Dayo Patterson⁹⁴¹ and Dana Ann Altman⁹⁴².



(Anna married three times. She was married to Mr Aminor⁶³⁸, Gregory E "Greg" Johnson⁶³⁹ and William Joseph Baumlein⁶⁴⁰.)

638. MR AMINOR (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Mr Aminor married Anna Marie Patterson⁶³⁷, and they were divorced.

639. GREGORY E "GREG" JOHNSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 15 July 1963 to Gerald L Johnson and



Esther M (x) Johnson. Gregory became generally known as "Greg".

Gregory E "Greg" Johnson married Anna Marie Patterson⁶³⁷, and they were divorced in 2009, when aged 45 and 38 respectively. They had one daughter:

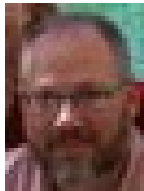
Faith Johnson²⁴² in 2003

(Gregory was married to Anna Marie Patterson⁶³⁷.)

640. WILLIAM JOSEPH BAUMLEIN (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 13 September 1965.

William Joseph Baumlein, aged 47, married Anna Marie Patterson⁶³⁷, aged 42, on 7 September 2013 in Findlay, OH.

641. BRIAN COLBY PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 6 January 1972 to Roger Dayo Patterson⁹⁴¹ and Dana Ann Altman⁹⁴².



(Brian married twice. He was married to Jennifer Lee Gibson⁶⁴² and Stephanie Lynne "Steph" Metzger⁶⁴³.)

642. JENNIFER LEE GIBSON (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 5 June 1980 to Roger R Gibson and Lee Ann (x) Gibson.



Brian Colby Patterson⁶⁴¹ married Jennifer Lee Gibson. They had one son:

Tyler Patterson²⁴³ in 2007

643. STEPHANIE LYNNE "STEPH" METZGER (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 6 March 1971. Stephanie became generally known as "Steph".

Stephanie had one son:

Andrew Scott "Drew" Metzger in 1989

Brian Colby Patterson⁶⁴¹ married Stephanie Lynne "Steph" Metzger, and they were divorced. They had one son:

Alec James Colby "Butch" Patterson²⁴⁴ in 1997

(Stephanie was married to Brian Colby Patterson⁶⁴¹.)

644. MELODIE JEAN "MEL" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 9 October 1974 to Roger Dayo Patterson⁹⁴¹ and Dana Ann Altman⁹⁴². Melodie became generally known as "Mel".



645. SHAWN DAVID VERMILLION (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 1 April 1973 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to Jesse Merle "Jess" Vermillion and Christine Marie "Chris" Vandemark.

Shawn David Vermillion married Melodie Jean "Mel" Patterson⁶⁴⁴. They had one son:

Ethan Michael "Bubba" Vermillion²⁴⁵ in 2006

646. JULIE ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 2 May 1973 to Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson⁹⁴³ and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford⁹⁴⁴.



647. WILLARD KENNETH "KEN" RAMAGE, JR. (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 2 July 1970. Willard became generally known as "Ken".



Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr., aged 23, married Julie Ann Patterson⁶⁴⁶, aged 20, on 16 April 1994. They had three children:
 Kylie Ramage²⁴⁶ in 1995
 Erin Marie Ramage²⁴⁷ in 1996
 Stephanie Jordan Ramage²⁴⁸ in 2000

648. SHAWN ALLEN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 21 September 1977 to Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson⁹⁴³ and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford⁹⁴⁴.

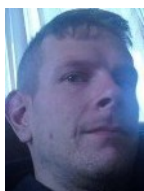


649. MISTTY JEAN MARKEL (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 15 May 1981 to George T Markel and Teresa L (x) Markel.

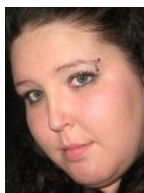


Shawn Allen Patterson⁶⁴⁸, aged 27, married Mistty Jean Markel, aged 24, on 27 August 2005. They had two children:
 Kendall Rayne Patterson²⁴⁹ in 2010
 Brody Timothy Patterson²⁵⁰ in 2015

650. ALLAN EUGENE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 19 April 1982 to Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson⁹⁴³ and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford⁹⁴⁴.



651. AMANDA PAIGE MICHELLE NAFTZGER (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 31 March 1987 to Wayne A Naftzger and Deborah J "Debby" Thurston.



Having become engaged on 26 August 2005 in OH, Allan Eugene Patterson⁶⁵⁰, aged 29, married Amanda Paige Michelle Naftzger, aged 24, on 16 September 2011 in OH.

652. MICHELLE LEA PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 17 November 1975 to Terry Leon Patterson⁹⁴⁵ and Sandra Kay Larcher⁹⁴⁶.



653. DARREN J DEWEES (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 18 October 1974 in OH.

Darren had one daughter:
 Rayah DeWees in 2009

Darren J DeWees, when younger than 18, married Michelle Lea Patterson⁶⁵², when younger than 17, before 1993, and they were divorced after 2000, when aged 26 and 25 respectively. They had two children:

Kyle Matthew DeWees²⁵¹ in 1993

Trent DeWees²⁵² in 2000

654. MELISSA ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 1 January 1977 to Terry Leon Patterson⁹⁴⁵ and Sandra Kay Larcher⁹⁴⁶.



655. JAMES L COURTNEY (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 21 September 1979. James L Courtney married Melissa Ann Patterson⁶⁵⁴.

656. TERRY CHRISTOPHER "KRIS" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 29 January 1981 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Terry Leon Patterson⁹⁴⁵ and Sandra Kay Larcher⁹⁴⁶. Terry became generally known as "Kris or Little Terry".



657. KIMBER MARIE SQUIRE (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 8 January 1987 to Frank Wilford Squire and Robin S (x) Squire. Terry Christopher "Kris" Patterson⁶⁵⁶, aged 26, married Kimber Marie Squire, aged 20, on 16 June 2007.

658. STEPHANIE KAY PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 17 June 1979 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Gary Leo Patterson⁹⁴⁷ and Teresa Mae Smith⁹⁴⁸.



659. WILLIAM DAVID LYNCH, III (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 11 December 1976 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to William David "Bill" Lynch, Jr. and Loretta Lorraine Reigle.

William David Lynch, III, aged 23, married Stephanie Kay Patterson⁶⁵⁸, aged 21, on 17 June 2000. They had two children:

Austina "Izzy" Lynch²⁵³ in 2001

Wyatt Lynch²⁵⁴ in 2004

660. AARON MONROE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 25 October 1986 to Gary Leo Patterson⁹⁴⁷ and Teresa Mae Smith⁹⁴⁸.



661. NATASHA MARIE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 21 July 1986 to Patrick Lynn Patterson⁹⁴⁹ and Joan Marie Weis⁹⁵⁰.



662. JUSTIN L PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 12 April 1988 to Patrick Lynn Patterson⁹⁴⁹ and Joan Marie Weis⁹⁵⁰.



663. TABATHA DANIELLE MCCOY (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 10 October 1990.

Justin L Patterson⁶⁶² married Tabatha Danielle McCoy. They had three children:

Mayson VanJoseph Patterson²⁵⁵ in 2013

Tehya Ann-Marie Patterson²⁵⁶ in 2014

Leena Patterson²⁵⁷ in 2015

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 3 March 2012, .

664. LISA LIANE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 7 August 1961 to James Leroy "Jim" Patterson⁹⁵¹ and Linda Ann Tate⁹⁵².

(Lisa married twice. She was married to Kenneth Glenn Berger⁶⁶⁵ and Steven Michael "Steve" Staples⁶⁶⁶.)

665. KENNETH GLENN BERGER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in December 1959 to Jay Berger and Beatrice (x) Berger.

Kenneth Glenn Berger married Lisa Liane Patterson⁶⁶⁴, and they were divorced before 2012, when aged 52 and 50 respectively. They had three children:

Bryan C Berger²⁵⁸

Katie M Berger²⁵⁹

Nathan Christopher Berger²⁶⁰ in 1987

666. STEVEN MICHAEL "STEVE" STAPLES (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 27 January 1965. Steven became generally known as "Steve".

Steven Michael "Steve" Staples, aged about 47, married Lisa Liane Patterson⁶⁶⁴, aged about 50, in 2012.

667. JAMES SCOTT PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 19 July 1962 to James Leroy "Jim" Patterson⁹⁵¹ and Linda Ann Tate⁹⁵². James became generally known as "Scott".

668. JOSEPH ALAN "JOE" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew), also recorded as Joseph Allen, was born on 17 November 1963 to James Leroy "Jim" Patterson⁹⁵¹ and Linda Ann Tate⁹⁵². Joseph became generally known as "Joe".



669. TERRIE L SHAW (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 18 December 1962.

Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson⁶⁶⁸ married Terrie L Shaw. They had two children:

Jacob Patterson²⁶¹

Andrew James Patterson²⁶² in 1986

670. CHRISTOPHER LEE "CHRIS" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 3 January 1965 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to James Leroy "Jim" Patterson⁹⁵¹ and Linda Ann Tate⁹⁵². Christopher became generally known as "Chris".

671. DANA KATHLENE BOND (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 13 May 1965.

Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson⁶⁷⁰, aged 24, married Dana Kathlene Bond, aged 23, on 8 April 1989 in Findley, Hancock Co, OH. They had two children:

Drew Christopher Patterson²⁶⁴ in 1996

Abby Mae Patterson²⁶⁵ in 1999



672. JILL ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 7 August 1968 to Jon Carl Patterson⁹⁵³ and Nancy Ann Nichter⁹⁵⁴.



673. DOUGLAS JON "DOUG" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 24 January 1971 to Jon Carl Patterson⁹⁵³ and Nancy Ann Nichter⁹⁵⁴. Douglas became generally known as "Doug".



674. PAGE FRANCES BAUER (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in June 1967. Douglas Jon "Doug" Patterson⁶⁷³ married Page Frances Bauer. They had two children:
Jon Clay "JC" Patterson²⁶⁶ in 1995
Emma Patterson²⁶⁷

675. STEPHEN J "STEVE" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 9 November 1976 to Jon Carl Patterson⁹⁵³ and Nancy Ann Nichter⁹⁵⁴. Stephen became generally known as "Steve".



676. SAMUEL JOSEPH "SAM" GIBSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 18 July 1976 to Larry Edward Gibson⁹⁵⁶ and Joyce Lynn Patterson⁹⁵⁵. Samuel became generally known as "Sam".

677. MATTHEW EDWARD "MATT" GIBSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 16 March 1979 to Larry Edward Gibson⁹⁵⁶ and Joyce Lynn Patterson⁹⁵⁵. Matthew became generally known as "Matt".

678. CARRIE JOYCE SINGER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 12 March 1974 to Gary Lewis Singer⁹⁶⁰ and Jane Ann Patterson⁹⁵⁷.



(Carrie married three times. She was married to Kelby Wade Phillips⁶⁷⁹, Travis J McBride⁶⁸⁰ and Jeffrey W "Jeff" Adams⁶⁸¹.)

679. KELBY WADE PHILLIPS (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 28 December 1976.



Kelby Wade Phillips married Carrie Joyce Singer⁶⁷⁸, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Lauren Chaise Phillips²⁶⁸ in 1993
Kelby had two children:
Drew Alexander Phillips in 2008
Lochlyn Jade Phillips in 2009

680. TRAVIS J MCBRIDE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 27 June 1972.

Travis J McBride married Carrie Joyce Singer⁶⁷⁸, and they were divorced. They had one son:
Blaiz Lane McBride²⁶⁹ in 1995

681. JEFFREY W "JEFF" ADAMS (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 25 January 1978 to Barry Wayne Adams and Emily Jane (x) Adams. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff".



Jeffrey W "Jeff" Adams married Carrie Joyce Singer⁶⁷⁸. They had two children:
Audra Noelle Adams²⁷⁰ in 2005
Braley Lynn Adams²⁷¹

682. JENNY KAY SINGER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 4 October 1975 to Gary Lewis Singer⁹⁶⁰ and Jane Ann Patterson⁹⁵⁷.



683. ADAM LEE FOLTZ (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
Adam Lee Foltz married Jenny Kay Singer⁶⁸², and they were divorced.

684. ROBERT LEWIS "ROBB" SINGER (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 13 December 1979 to Gary Lewis Singer⁹⁶⁰ and Jane Ann Patterson⁹⁵⁷. Robert became generally known as "Robb".
(Robert married twice. He was married to Audra Ritchie⁶⁸⁵ and Tiffany J DeVelvis⁶⁸⁶.)



685. AUDRA RITCHIE (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 21 December 1982.
Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer⁶⁸⁴ married Audra Ritchie. They had two children:
Robert Grey Singer²⁷² in 2012
Stella Singer²⁷³ in 2014
Audra had one daughter:
Lexi Lou Ryanne Cramer in 1992



686. TIFFANY J DEVELVIS (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 5 October 1983.
Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer⁶⁸⁴ married Tiffany J DeVelvis. They had one son:
Chae Singer²⁷⁴ in 2004
The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2004, .
Note: See Notes Section - reference 12.
Tiffany had one son:
Wes Nelson in 2007

687. JOHN ALAN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 22 November 1978 to Jeffrey Alan "Jeff" Patterson⁹⁶¹ and Sheila J Bassitt⁹⁶².

688. JASON A PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1978 to Jeffrey Alan "Jeff" Patterson⁹⁶¹ and Sheila J Bassitt⁹⁶².
(Jason married twice. He was married to Lindsay Louise Catterton⁶⁸⁹ and Raquel (x) Patterson⁶⁹⁰.)



689. LINDSAY LOUISE CATTERTON (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1972.
Jason A Patterson⁶⁸⁸ married Lindsay Louise Catterton, and they were divorced before 2008, when aged 29 and 35 respectively.

690. RAQUEL (X) PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife).
Jason A Patterson⁶⁸⁸, aged about 30, married Raquel (x) Patterson on 26 October 2008.




691. CHAD WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 30 September 1975 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³ and Carmon Miller⁹⁶⁵.

692. NIKKI SUZANNE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1980 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³ and Carmon Miller⁹⁶⁵.

693. LUCAS ANTHONY "LUKE" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 31 October 1988 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³ and Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes⁹⁶⁶.

694. REBECCA JANE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 March 1992 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³ and Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes⁹⁶⁶.

695. STEPHEN JOHN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 13 May 1974 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to David Allen Patterson⁹⁶⁸ and Sandy Meland⁹⁶⁹.
696. JEFFERY ALLEN PAULSEN (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 10 February 1974 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Steven Dale Paulsen⁹⁷² and Brenda Joyce Patterson⁹⁷¹.
697. TODD EUGENE PAULSEN (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 29 August 1975 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Steven Dale Paulsen⁹⁷² and Brenda Joyce Patterson⁹⁷¹.
698. ERRIN LYNN PAULSEN (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 9 August 1978 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Steven Dale Paulsen⁹⁷² and Brenda Joyce Patterson⁹⁷¹.
699. KELLY MARIE FIER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 15 May 1977 to Patrick Fier⁹⁷⁴ and Patricia Kay Patterson⁹⁷³.
700. TRISHA ANN CLARK (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Kevin Clark⁹⁷⁵ and Patricia Kay Patterson⁹⁷³.
701. BYRON ELI CLARK (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 5 December 1984 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Kevin Clark⁹⁷⁵ and Patricia Kay Patterson⁹⁷³. Byron died on 29 December 1992, aged 8.
702. JILL CHRISTINE CLARK (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Kevin Clark⁹⁷⁵ and Patricia Kay Patterson⁹⁷³.
703. JENNIFER JEAN "JENNY" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 21 October 1973 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.⁹⁷⁷ and Connie Jean Bennett⁹⁷⁸. Jennifer became generally known as "Jenny".
- 
704. SHAWN MICHAEL HOWARD (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 26 July 1971 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. Shawn Michael Howard, aged 23, married Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson⁷⁰³, aged 21, on 4 July 1995. They had three children:
- Braxton Michael Howard²⁷⁵ in 1997
 - Hayden Howard²⁷⁶ in 2000
 - Ava Grace Howard²⁷⁷ in 2001
705. HOLLY ANNA PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 31 August 1979 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.⁹⁷⁷ and Connie Jean Bennett⁹⁷⁸.
706. JEREMY QUIROGA (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
- Jeremy Quiroga married Holly Anna Patterson⁷⁰⁵. They had three children:
- Wysteria Reign "Wysti" Quiroga²⁷⁸ in 2002
 - Ocean Skye Quiroga²⁷⁹ in 2005
 - Caillou Quiroga²⁸⁰
707. JOHN KENNETH PATTERSON, III (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 26 August 1981 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.⁹⁷⁷ and Connie Jean Bennett⁹⁷⁸.
708. WINNIE JEAN ANNE BOYD (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 May 1973 in Cashian, OK to Samuel Meryle Boyd⁹⁸¹ and Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson⁹⁸⁰.
- (Winnie married twice. She was married to Jason Lee Saum⁷⁰⁹ and Thomas F "Tommy" Miller, Jr.⁷¹⁰.)
- 
709. JASON LEE SAUM (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 8 October 1972 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. Jason Lee Saum, aged 18, married Winnie Jean Anne Boyd⁷⁰⁸, aged 18, on 15 June 1991 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They later divorced. They had one son:
- Corbyn Michael "Korebot" Saum²⁸¹ in 1991

710. THOMAS F "TOMMY" MILLER, JR. (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 26 April 1969. Thomas became generally known as "Tommy".



(Thomas was married to Winnie Jean Anne Boyd⁷⁰⁸.)

Thomas F "Tommy" Miller, Jr., aged 28, married Winnie Jean Anne Boyd⁷⁰⁸, aged 24, on 25 October 1997 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They divorced before 2003, when aged 33 and 29 respectively. They had three children:

Coltyn Thomas Miller²⁸² in 1999

Coby Harrison Miller²⁸³ in 2002

Keyliana Verity Miller²⁸⁴ in 2003

(Thomas was married to Winnie Jean Anne Boyd⁷⁰⁸.)

711. ARIC OWEN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 28 October 1978 to Jeffrey Owen Patterson⁹⁸³ and Teresa Lynn (x) Patterson⁹⁸⁶.



712. CHRISTINA LEE "CHRISSY" WILLIAMS (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 5 September 1979. Christina became generally known as "Chrissy".

Aric Owen Patterson⁷¹¹ married Christina Lee "Chrissy" Williams.

713. ALYSON NICOLE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 25 January 1981 to Jeffrey Owen Patterson⁹⁸³ and Teresa Lynn (x) Patterson⁹⁸⁶.

714. CHRISTINA PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1985 to Jeffrey Owen Patterson⁹⁸³ and Teresa Lynn (x) Patterson⁹⁸⁶.

715. SHAWNELLA PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to Raymond L "Ray" Patterson⁹⁸⁸ and Ellora R "Lori" (x) Patterson⁹⁸⁹.



716. RAYMOND "EUGENE" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1990 to Raymond L "Ray" Patterson⁹⁸⁸ and Ellora R "Lori" (x) Patterson⁹⁸⁹. Raymond became generally known as "Eugene".

717. SAMANTHA NORTHUP (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife).

Raymond "Eugene" Patterson⁷¹⁶, aged about 23, married Samantha Northup in October 2013.

718. SUSAN MARIE RIZOR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 May 1968 to David Dennis Rizer⁹⁹⁴ and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman⁹⁹⁵.

719. ROGER BRUCE LINK (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1962.

Roger Bruce Link married Susan Marie Rizer⁷¹⁸.

720. LESLIE ANN RIZOR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 20 October 1969 to David Dennis Rizer⁹⁹⁴ and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman⁹⁹⁵.

721. MR GAMBLE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Mr Gamble married Leslie Ann Rizer⁷²⁰.

722. CARMEN LYNN RIZOR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 12 February 1974 to David Dennis Rizer⁹⁹⁴ and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman⁹⁹⁵.

723. MR HELSEL (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Mr Helsel married Carmen Lynn Rizer⁷²².

724. BRIAN DAVID RIZOR (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 24 March 1978 to David Dennis Rizer⁹⁹⁴ and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman⁹⁹⁵.

725. ANTHONY PATRICK RIZOR (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 25 October 1981 to David Dennis Rizor⁹⁹⁴ and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman⁹⁹⁵. Anthony died on 19 May 2007, aged 25, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Anthony: SSN: in OH:282-80-4764.

726. CATHY SUE RIZOR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 24 June 1963 to Roy Christopher Rizor, Jr.⁹⁹⁶ and Donna Lee Stein⁹⁹⁷.

727. ROWLAND T "SKI" LOESCHKE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1968. Rowland became generally known as "Ski".

Rowland T "Ski" Loeschke married Cathy Sue Rizor⁷²⁶. They had two children:

Ashley Loeschke²⁸⁵ in 1988

Michael Loeschke²⁸⁶

728. CARA LEIGH RIZOR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 5 January 1971 to Roy Christopher Rizor, Jr.⁹⁹⁶ and Donna Lee Stein⁹⁹⁷.

(Cara married twice. She was married to Mark S Stephenson⁷²⁹ and John A Kissee⁷³⁰.)



729. MARK S STEPHENSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1959.

Mark S Stephenson married Cara Leigh Rizor⁷²⁸, and they were divorced.

730. JOHN A KISSEE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1965.

John A Kissee married Cara Leigh Rizor⁷²⁸. They had three children:

Justin Kissee²⁸⁷

Grady Kissee²⁸⁸

Daughter Kissee²⁸⁹



731. RONALD LEE MARTIN (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 28 August 1963 to Richard U Martin¹⁰⁰⁰ and Linda Lou Rizor⁹⁹⁸.

732. LISA KATHLEEN MARTIN (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 29 August 1964 to Richard U Martin¹⁰⁰⁰ and Linda Lou Rizor⁹⁹⁸.

733. KEVIN L MANNNS (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1964.

Kevin L Manns married Lisa Kathleen Martin⁷³².

734. ANTHONY LEE BENJAMIN (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 3 October 1967 to William Lee Benjamin¹⁰⁰¹ and Linda Lou Rizor⁹⁹⁸.

735. STEVEN RONALD BANKS (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 3 September 1968 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Ronald Logan Banks¹⁰⁰⁴ and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor¹⁰⁰³. Steven died on 10 November 1968 as an infant, of SID, in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH.

736. BRETTON CHARLES SPRING (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 10 November 1977 to Melvin Charles Spring¹⁰⁰⁵ and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor¹⁰⁰³.

737. MATTHEW ALLEN SPRING (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 8 January 1979 to Melvin Charles Spring¹⁰⁰⁵ and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor¹⁰⁰³.

738. ALISSHA JAWN HALE (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 17 August 1983 to James Nathan Hale¹⁰⁰⁶ and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor¹⁰⁰³.

739. BRANDON K BERRY (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 27 June 1985 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Scott "Ken" Berry¹⁰¹³ and Dondi Lynn Patterson¹⁰¹². Brandon died on 26 June 2003, aged 17, of car accident, in MI. He was buried in June 2003 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI.

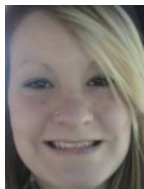
Note: See Notes Section - reference 13.



740. JACOB "JAKE" CILLEY (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 1 April 1994 in MI to Patrick Edward Patterson¹⁰¹⁴ and Bobbie Lynn Cilley¹⁰¹⁵. Jacob became generally known as "Jake".



741. REIGAN LUFT (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife).



Having become engaged on 5 December 2013, Jacob "Jake" Cilley⁷⁴⁰ married Reigan Luft. They had one daughter:

Rorey Cilley²⁹⁰ in 2013

742. SCOTTY R FELDKAMP (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Patrick Edward Patterson¹⁰¹⁴ and JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp¹⁰¹⁶.

743. CHARLES EDWARD PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Patrick Edward Patterson¹⁰¹⁴ and JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp¹⁰¹⁶.



744. JENIFER LYNN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece), also recorded as Jennifer Lynn, was born in 1973 in Lima, Allen, OH to Larry Lee Patterson¹⁰¹⁷ and Margretta Lee "Gretta" Thorne¹⁰¹⁸. Jenifer died on 25 February 2006, aged about 32, of acute cocaine poisoning, in Chesapeake, Chesapeake Co, VA. The following information is also recorded for Jenifer: SSN: in VA:224-41-0151.



Notes:

- See Notes Section - reference 14.
- See Notes Section - reference 15.

745. JOSHUA FISHER WODARSKI-FELT (Fred's great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 25 November 2004 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to Mr. partner¹⁰⁰⁸ and Lora Louann Fisher¹⁰⁰⁷. Joshua died on 6 September 2009, aged 4, of Drowned, in Edon, Williams Co, OH. He was buried on 19 September 2009 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Joshua: Adopted in October 2008, aged 3, in Edon, Williams Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 16.

746. TRACY LYNN BURKLO (Fred's great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 16 July 1972 to Harvey Edward Burklo¹⁰²¹ and Janet Marie Shaffner¹⁰²².



(Tracy married twice. She was married to Mr Rigdon⁷⁴⁷ and Kevin J Billingsley⁷⁴⁸.)

747. MR RIGDON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband via an adoption,).

Mr Rigdon married Tracy Lynn Burklo⁷⁴⁶.

748. KEVIN J BILLINGSLEY (Fred's great-great-niece's husband via an adoption,) was born on 13 October 1971.



Kevin J Billingsley, aged 20, married Tracy Lynn Burklo⁷⁴⁶, aged 19, on 13 June 1992, and they were divorced in 2012, when aged 40 and 39 respectively. They had two children:

Julia Billingsley²⁹¹ in 1992

Jerry Billingsley²⁹³ in 1995

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2011, .

749. CHAD EDWARD BURKLO (Fred's great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 27 November 1975 to Harvey Edward Burklo¹⁰²¹ and Janet Marie Shaffner¹⁰²². Chad died on 28 April 1997, aged 21, in St Rita's Medical Center, Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried in May 1997 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen, OH. The following information is also recorded for Chad: SSN: in OH:295-86-9603.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 17.

750. KIMBERLY SUE BURKLO (Fred's great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 8 August 1980 in OH to John Elwood Burklo¹⁰²³ and Barbara Sue "Barbie" Knueve¹⁰²⁴. The following information is also recorded for Kimberly: Alternate Birth in September 1974, aged -6, in OH.



(Kimberly married three times. She was married to Mr Howard⁷⁵¹, Derrick A Schweitzer⁷⁵² and Gregory Lee "Greg" Hofferbert, Sr.⁷⁵³.)

751. MR HOWARD (Fred's great-great-niece's husband via an adoption,).

Mr Howard married Kimberly Sue Burklo⁷⁵⁰, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Jamie Howard²⁹⁴

Cheyenne Howard²⁹⁵

752. DERRICK A SCHWEITZER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband via an adoption,) was born in 1976.

Derrick A Schweitzer married Kimberly Sue Burklo⁷⁵⁰, and they were divorced. They had three children:

Tyler Schweitzer²⁹⁶ in 2002

Patrick Schweitzer²⁹⁷ in 2004

Dakota "Kenny" Schweitzer²⁹⁸

753. GREGORY LEE "GREG" HOFFERBERT, SR. (Fred's great-great-niece's husband via an adoption,) was born on 17 January 1979. Gregory became generally known as "Greg".

Gregory had one son:

Codey A Quay in 1996

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1995,; Separation in 1996, in OH, They were not married. They had a child.

Gregory had four children:

Gavin Hofferbert in 1999

Greg Hofferbert, Jr.

Victoria "Tori" Hofferbert in 2007

Skyler Hofferbert

Gregory Lee "Greg" Hofferbert, Sr., aged 31, married Kimberly Sue Burklo⁷⁵⁰, aged 30, on 29 December 2010. They had one daughter:

Kaylee Sue Hofferbert²⁹⁹ in 1996

754. LORA LYNN "LORI" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1957 to Rankin Earle Patterson¹⁰³¹ and Lois Lynn Lines¹⁰³².

755. GARNETT L KERR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1938 to Henry Kerr¹⁰³⁷ and Faye P Spencer¹⁰³⁶.

756. WILLIAM B BALYEAT (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 27 September 1933.

William B Balyeat married Garnett L Kerr⁷⁵⁵.

757. JULIA ANN KERNS (Fred's great-great-niece), also recorded as Judy, was born in November 1946 in OH to James Wesley Kerns¹⁰⁵⁷ and Betty Jane Patterson¹⁰⁵⁶.

758. JOHN WAYNE CAMPBELL (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in May 1948.

John Wayne Campbell married Julia Ann Kerns⁷⁵⁷. They had five children:

Melody R Campbell³⁰⁰ in 1960

Julia Ann Campbell³⁰² in 1970

Kathern C Campbell³⁰³ in 1972

Tracy L Campbell³⁰⁴ in 1973

David M Campbell³⁰⁶ in 1974

759. MILDRED EILEEN "MILLIE" KERNS (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 20 December 1950 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to James Wesley Kerns¹⁰⁵⁷ and Betty Jane Patterson¹⁰⁵⁶. Mildred became generally known as "Millie".

Note: See Notes Section - reference 18.



760. GLENN E LYONS (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1929 in OH. Glenn died on 6 September 1986, aged about 57, in OH.
 Glenn E Lyons married Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns⁷⁵⁹.

761. ROSAMUND FERN KERNS (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1952 to James Wesley Kerns¹⁰⁵⁷ and Betty Jane Patterson¹⁰⁵⁶.

762. HAROLD J BURT (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1952.



Harold J Burt married Rosamund Fern Kerns⁷⁶¹. They had six children:

- Krista Elaine Burt³⁰⁷ in 1972
- Pandy S Burt³⁰⁹ in 1973
- Austin E Burt³¹² in 1975
- Samuel P "Sam" Burt³¹⁴ in 1976
- Jason W Burt³¹⁵ in 1977
- April L Burt³¹⁶ in 1981

763. PAMELA JO KERNS (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in August 1953 in OH to James Wesley Kerns¹⁰⁵⁷ and Betty Jane Patterson¹⁰⁵⁶.

764. VANESSA JEAN KERNS (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1956 to James Wesley Kerns¹⁰⁵⁷ and Betty Jane Patterson¹⁰⁵⁶.

765. FRANK A BURT (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1954.

Frank A Burt married Vanessa Jean Kerns⁷⁶⁴. They had one son:
 Anthony W "Tony" Burt³¹⁷ in 1976

766. DWAIN WESLEY KERNS (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to James Wesley Kerns¹⁰⁵⁷ and Betty Jane Patterson¹⁰⁵⁶.

767. JERRY LEE COOLIDGE (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 10 September 1945 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to James Coolidge, Jr.¹⁰⁵⁹ and Koneta Fern Patterson¹⁰⁵⁸.

768. CAROLYN SUE SNYDER (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 10 February 1951 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to George Snyder and Mary Davidson.

Jerry Lee Coolidge⁷⁶⁷, aged 23, married Carolyn Sue Snyder, aged 18, on 21 June 1969 in Westminster, Allen Co, OH. They later divorced. They had one son:
 Donald Howard Coolidge³¹⁹ in 1977

769. PATRICIA ANN GREER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 23 December 1951 to Arnold June Greer¹⁰⁶⁹ and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson¹⁰⁶⁸.

770. KEVIN C PETERSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 18 February 1953.

Kevin C Peterson, aged 21, married Patricia Ann Greer⁷⁶⁹, aged 22, in March 1974. They had four children:
 Jacob Alexander Peterson³²⁰ in 1974
 Sarah Katrin Peterson³²² in 1975
 Anthony Christopher Peterson³²³ in 1978
 Andrew Michael Peterson³²⁴ in 1982

771. KATHRYN JUNE GREER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 14 February 1953 to Arnold June Greer¹⁰⁶⁹ and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson¹⁰⁶⁸.

772. DAVID VIRGIL CLINE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 19 February 1951.

David Virgil Cline, aged 23, married Kathryn June Greer⁷⁷¹, aged 21, on 7 June 1974. They had five children:
 Matthew David Cline³²⁵ in 1976
 Kristen Cline³²⁶ in 1977
 Tyler Benjamin Cline³²⁷ in 1980
 Marcus Alan Cline³²⁸ in 1982
 Brian Greer Cline³²⁹ in 1984

773. JUDITH LYNN GREER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in September 1954 to Arnold June Greer¹⁰⁶⁹ and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson¹⁰⁶⁸.

774. ROBERT CURTIS PAXTON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 1 January 1952.

Robert Curtis Paxton, aged 25, married Judith Lynn Greer⁷⁷³, aged 22, on 15 July 1977. They had three children:

Elisabeth Lynn Paxton³³⁰ in 1980
 Alisha Diane Lisa Paxton³³¹ in 1982
 Kathryn Ann Paxton³³² in 1988

775. RICHARD ALAN "DICK" GREER (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 17 February 1958 to Arnold June Greer¹⁰⁶⁹ and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson¹⁰⁶⁸. Richard became generally known as "Dick". Dick died on 3 May 1980, aged 22. The following information is also recorded for Dick: SSN: in MO:499-68-4501.
776. MARK L GREER (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in November 1961 to Arnold June Greer¹⁰⁶⁹ and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson¹⁰⁶⁸.
777. LORI ANN (X) GREER (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in November 1962.
 Mark L Greer⁷⁷⁶ married Lori Ann (x) Greer.
778. PATRICIA ELAIN MCMULLIN (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 7 November 1949 to Vester Dean McMullin¹⁰⁷² and Cora Florence Patterson¹⁰⁷¹.
 (Patricia married twice. She was married to Robert K Lahn⁷⁷⁹ and David Fox⁷⁸⁰.)
779. ROBERT K LAHN (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1947.
 Robert K Lahn, aged about 22, married Patricia Elain McMullin⁷⁷⁸, aged about 19, in 1969. They had one son:
 Christopher Carl Lahn³³³ in 1969
780. DAVID FOX (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
 David Fox married Patricia Elain McMullin⁷⁷⁸, aged about 25, in 1975. They had one son:
 Tai Fox³³⁴ in 1975
781. CAROLINE ANN MCMULLIN (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 24 March 1953 to Vester Dean McMullin¹⁰⁷² and Cora Florence Patterson¹⁰⁷¹.
782. MICHAEL TURNER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
 Michael Turner married Caroline Ann McMullin⁷⁸¹, aged 26, on 8 December 1979. They had one daughter:
 Hilary Ann Turner³³⁵ in 1987
783. BILLIE DEAN MCMULLIN (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 8 September 1955 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO to Vester Dean McMullin¹⁰⁷² and Cora Florence Patterson¹⁰⁷¹. Billie died on 19 March 1957, aged 1, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO. He was buried in May 1957 in Scott Co, MO.
784. MARC DAVID PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 29 September 1950 to Samuel David Patterson¹⁰⁷³ and Jo Evelyn Kinder¹⁰⁷⁴.
785. MICHELLE HARTWIG (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 2 October 1969.
 Marc David Patterson⁷⁸⁴, aged 40, married Michelle Hartwig, aged 21, on 14 September 1991. They had one son:
 Jessie Blane Patterson³³⁶ in 1995
786. KELLY ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 7 January 1958 to Samuel David Patterson¹⁰⁷³ and Jo Evelyn Kinder¹⁰⁷⁴.
787. DAVID FAIRCLOTH (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
 David Faircloth married Kelly Ann Patterson⁷⁸⁶, aged 20, on 28 January 1978. They had one daughter:
 Amber Michelle Faircloth³³⁷ in 1979
788. JOHN HOWARD PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 20 July 1959 to Samuel David Patterson¹⁰⁷³ and Jo Evelyn Kinder¹⁰⁷⁴.
789. DEBORAH ANN COOPER (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 2 May 1959.
 John Howard Patterson⁷⁸⁸, aged 25, married Deborah Ann Cooper, aged 25, on 9 February 1985. They had three children:
 Marc Crawford Patterson³³⁸ in 1987
 Cole Austin Patterson³³⁹ in 1990
 Sophia Marie Patterson³⁴⁰ in 1994
790. DEAN A SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1955 to Murray L Shackelford¹⁰⁸⁸ and Bennie M (x) Shackelford¹⁰⁸⁹.
791. ROMAINE J JOHNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1955. On 3 February 2015, aged about 59, she resided.
 Note: Note Reference 19 (Residence in 2015).

Dean A Shackelford⁷⁹⁰ married Romaine J Johnson.

792. CAROLYN ANN ALEX (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 23 September 1951 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex¹⁰⁹⁹ and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons¹⁰⁹⁸.
793. BARBARA LYNN ALEX (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 4 January 1952 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex¹⁰⁹⁹ and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons¹⁰⁹⁸.
794. CATHLEEN ANN ALEX (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 28 January 1956 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex¹⁰⁹⁹ and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons¹⁰⁹⁸.
795. NICOLE BETH ALEX (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 24 December 1968 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex¹⁰⁹⁹ and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons¹⁰⁹⁸.
796. KAREN ELISA BARNHARDT (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 30 November 1960 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to George Harvey Barnhardt¹¹⁰¹ and Dawn Marie Patterson¹¹⁰⁰.
(Karen married twice. She was married to Mr Petrillo⁷⁹⁷ and Chuck Alan Leiker⁷⁹⁸.)
797. MR PETRILLO (Fred's cousin's husband, three times removed,).
Mr Petrillo married Karen Elisa Barnhardt⁷⁹⁶.
798. CHUCK ALAN LEIKER (Fred's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born in 1961.
Chuck Alan Leiker, aged about 25, married Karen Elisa Barnhardt⁷⁹⁶, aged 25, on 6 September 1986.
799. JEFFREY DOUGLAS BARNHARDT (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 October 1962 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to George Harvey Barnhardt¹¹⁰¹ and Dawn Marie Patterson¹¹⁰⁰.
800. LAURA CATHLEEN BARNHARDT (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 15 January 1969 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to George Harvey Barnhardt¹¹⁰¹ and Dawn Marie Patterson¹¹⁰⁰.
801. JAMES LEONARD WOLFE (Fred's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 8 August 1965 in Orange, Orange Co, CA.
James Leonard Wolfe, aged 22, married Laura Cathleen Barnhardt⁸⁰⁰, aged 19, on 20 February 1988 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, CA.
802. DAVID RAAB (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Hugh J Raab¹¹¹⁶ and Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover¹¹¹⁵.
803. JACKIE DENISE (X) RAAB (Fred's cousin's wife, three times removed,).
David Raab⁸⁰² married Jackie Denise (x) Raab.
804. CHARLES ERNEST RAAB (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born in April 1945 to Hugh J Raab¹¹¹⁶ and Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover¹¹¹⁵.
805. CHERYL ANN (X) RAAB (Fred's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in July 1951.
Charles Ernest Raab⁸⁰⁴ married Cheryl Ann (x) Raab. They had one daughter:
Rachael Ashley Raab³⁴¹ in 1984
806. MARY ANN RAAB (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Hugh J Raab¹¹¹⁶ and Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover¹¹¹⁵.
807. LINDA RAAB (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Ernest H "Ernie" Raab¹¹¹⁸ and Pauline Hoover¹¹¹⁷.
808. JOHN FRANKLIN RAAB (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born in November 1954 to Ernest H "Ernie" Raab¹¹¹⁸ and Pauline Hoover¹¹¹⁷.
(John married twice. He was married to Kaye Lynn Shirley⁸⁰⁹ and Cheryl Lynn Ankney⁸¹⁰.)
809. KAYE LYNN SHIRLEY (Fred's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in 1954.
John Franklin Raab⁸⁰⁸ married Kaye Lynn Shirley, and they were divorced.
810. CHERYL LYNN ANKNEY (Fred's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in 1954.
John Franklin Raab⁸⁰⁸ married Cheryl Lynn Ankney.
811. STEVEN DOUGLAS "STEVE" BLANCHARD (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1954 to Donald Richard "Don" Blanchard¹¹²⁰ and Betty Elizabeth Hoover¹¹¹⁹. Steven became generally known as "Steve".
812. WANDA LOU SMALLEY (Fred's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in December 1953.

Steven Douglas "Steve" Blanchard⁸¹¹ married Wanda Lou Smalley, and they were divorced.

813. KAITLYN "KAITY" BARKER (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Christopher Scott "Chris" Barker¹¹²² and Melissa L LeMaster¹¹²¹. Kaitlyn became generally known as "Kaity".

814. CHRISTOPHER "CHRIS" WATSON (Fred's cousin's husband, three times removed,). Christopher became generally known as "Chris".

Christopher "Chris" Watson married Kaitlyn "Kaity" Barker⁸¹³.

815. SUSAN BARKER (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Christopher Scott "Chris" Barker¹¹²² and Melissa L LeMaster¹¹²¹.

816. RYAN HAHN (Fred's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

Ryan Hahn married Susan Barker⁸¹⁵.

Generation of Grandchildren

817. DALE EDWARD RANDALL (Fred's grandson) was born on 22 November 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI to Roy



Harris Randall¹¹²⁴ and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson¹¹²³. In June 1953, aged 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. In June 1958, aged 22, he graduated from BSEE Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI. In August 1959, aged 23, he was a 14 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, Lear Siegler Inc, Grand Rapid, MI. In August 1973, aged 37, he was a 19 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, Honeywell Inc, Mpls, MN. On 15 December 1994, aged 59, he was a 6 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, McDonnell Douglas, Hazelwood, MO. On 31 December 2000, aged 65, he was a Retired Electronics & Software Engineer, Boeing Aircraft, Hazelwood, MO. The following information is also recorded for Dale:

Church in 1980, aged about 44, in Member, Blessed Savior Lutheran Church, Florissant, MO.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 20.

818. MARY ANN SCHROEDER (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 29 September 1940 in Utica, Macomb Co, MI to Albert



Wilbert Schroeder and Bessie Pearl Stone. In June 1958, aged 17, she was educated at Utica High School, Utica, MI. Between 1958 and 2009, from the age of about 17, she was a Professional Cook & Homemaker. Mary died on 14 August 2014, aged 73, of Heart failure, in Florissant, Saint Louis Co, MO. She was cremated on 19 August 2014 in Memorial Park Crematory, Jennings, Saint Louis Co, MO, and was laid to rest in September 2014 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Jennings, Saint Louis Co, MO. The following information is also recorded for Mary: Ssn: in MI:384-38-4328; Funeral on 16 August 2014, aged 73, in Hutchens Mortuary and Cremation, Florissant, MO.

Notes:

- See Notes Section - reference 21.

- See Notes Section - reference 22.

Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷, aged 23, married Mary Ann Schroeder, aged 18, on 2 May 1959 in Rochester Hills (Brooklands Subdivision), Oakland Co, MI. They had five children:

Timothy Edward "Tim" Randall³⁴² in 1960

Jeffrey Dale "Jeff" Randall³⁴³ in 1961

Brian Jay Randall³⁴⁴ in 1968

Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall³⁴⁶ in 1970

Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall³⁵⁰ in 1978

Notes:

- See Notes Section - reference 23.

- See Notes Section - reference 24.

819. EVELYN IRENE RANDALL (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 7 February 1939 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI



to Roy Harris Randall¹¹²⁴ and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson¹¹²³. Evelyn died on 8 February 1939 as an infant, of blue baby heart defect, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in March 1939 in Randall marker right side, Riverside Cemetery, Lenawee, Clinton, MI.

820. GERALD HARRIS "GERRY" RANDALL (Fred's grandson) was born on 7 April 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall¹¹²⁴ and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson¹¹²³. Gerald became generally known as "Gerry". He was educated at Attended University of Akron. He was educated at Attended USAF Colleges. In 1958, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Mechanical Design Engineer, Universal Tire Molds - Corinth.



821. DONNA JEAN STAFFORD (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 11 January 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, OH to Milton Dean Stafford and Pearl Margaret McConnell.



Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall⁸²⁰, aged 22, married Donna Jean Stafford, aged 20, on 4 August 1962. They assumed parenthood of two children:
 Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall³⁵² by adoption
 Paul Harris Randall³⁵⁵ by adoption

822. JAMES ROY "JIM" RANDALL (Fred's grandson) was born on 17 April 1947 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall¹¹²⁴ and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson¹¹²³. James became generally known as "Jim". He was educated at Attended Allied Institute of Technology, Chicago, IL. In 1965, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired Cad Operator. He became a Stock Market Day Trader & Inventor, Stockbridge, MI.



823. JOANN "JOANNE" VAN VOORST (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 18 December 1947 in Carmel, Sioux Co, IA to Richard H Van Voorst and Dorothy V Feekes. JoAnn became generally known as "Jo or JoAnne". She became a Homemaker & Massage Therapist.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 25.

James Roy "Jim" Randall⁸²², aged 20, married JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst, aged 19, on 6 July 1967 in Sioux Center, Sioux Co, IA. They divorced on 6 August 2012, when aged 65 and 64 respectively. They had four children:

- Dawn Marie Randall³⁵⁹ in 1968
- Michael Dean "Mike" Randall³⁶¹ in 1970
- David James Randall³⁶³ in 1972
- Mark Joseph Randall³⁶⁵ in 1974

824. FRED NATHAN RANDALL (Fred's grandson) was born on 10 August 1948 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall¹¹²⁴ and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson¹¹²³. In 1966, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired GM PowerTrain, Warren, MI.



(Fred married three times. He was married to Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson⁸²⁵, Arlene Joanne Dingess⁸²⁶ and Linda Lee Ballew⁸²⁷.)

825. JOYCELYN KAY "JOYCE" WATSON (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 24 November 1949 to Ferris W Watson and Elrose K Reese. Joycelyn became generally known as "Joyce".



Joycelyn had one daughter:

Robyn Denise Richardson in 1977

Fred Nathan Randall⁸²⁴, aged 19, married Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson, aged 17, on 7 October 1967 in Wayne Co, MI. They divorced in August 1975, when aged 27 and 25 respectively, in Oakland Co, MI.

They had two children:

- Theodore Nathan "Ted" Randall³⁶⁷ in 1968
- Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall³⁶⁹ in 1970

Note: See Notes Section - reference 26.

826. ARLENE JOANNE DINGESS (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 13 August 1950.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 27.

Arlene had two children:

- Joseph Paul "Joe" Elgin in 1970
- Deborah Anne "Deb" Elgin in 1971

Fred Nathan Randall⁸²⁴, aged 31, married Arlene Joanne Dingess, aged 29, on 20 June 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI. They divorced after June 1982, when aged 33 and 31 respectively, in Wayne Co, MI.

They had one daughter:

Jessica Deanne Randall³⁷³ in 1982

(Arlene was married to Fred Nathan Randall⁸²⁴.)

827. LINDA LEE BALLEW (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 12 July 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, OH to Ernest Ballew and Gladys Leeoma Barlew. Linda died on 7 July 2011, aged 62, of Drug abuse, in Novi, Oakland Co, MI. She was cremated in July 2011, and was laid to rest in July 2011 in Cremated.



Linda had one son:

Tommy Kevin Murray in 1969

Linda had three children:

Kimberly Ann "Kim" Crawford in 1970

Jennifer Nichole "Jenny" Crawford in 1982

Lindsay Jo Crawford in 1984

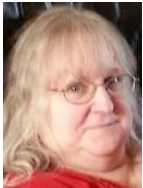
Fred Nathan Randall⁸²⁴, aged 48, married Linda Lee Ballew, aged 48, on 4 May 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2010,; Widowed on 7 July 2011, .

828. ELWIN EARL "AL" RANDALL (Fred's grandson) was born on 1 July 1952 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall¹¹²⁴ and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson¹¹²³. In 1970, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired Factory Worker.



829. CYNTHIA DIANE "CINDY" BLOSSOM (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 3 June 1952 to Franklin D "Frank" Blossom and Rose M Hodge. Cynthia became generally known as "Cindy". In 1970, aged about 18, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Cindy: Twin on 3 June 1952, as an infant, in Gary Lynn Blossom.



Note: *Note Reference 28 (Name)*.

Elwin Earl "Al" Randall⁸²⁸, aged 19, married Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom, aged 19, on 18 December 1971, and they were divorced about 1980, when aged 27 and 28 respectively. They had five children:

Chad William Randall³⁷⁵ in 1972

Diane Marie Randall³⁷⁷ in 1974

Scott Allen Randall³⁸⁰ in 1977

Kieth Richard Randall³⁸¹ in 1977

Kati Lyn Randall³⁸² in 1978

830. JOHN B SPAUR (Fred's grandson) was born on 19 March 1943 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur¹¹²⁷ and Dorothy Irene Patterson¹¹²⁶. John died on 28 June 2005, aged 62, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in MI:383-44-6102.



831. MARY ALICE (X) SPAUR (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 23 November 1947.

John B Spaur⁸³⁰ married Mary Alice (x) Spaur.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 June 2005, .

832. BETTY J SPAUR (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 23 December 1944 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur¹¹²⁷ and Dorothy Irene Patterson¹¹²⁶.



833. WILLIAM WELDON WOOD, JR. (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 9 September 1941. William died on 11 June 2014, aged 72, in Clayton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in Cremated.



William Weldon Wood, Jr. married Betty J Spaur⁸³². They had four children:

Jacquelin Lynn Wood³⁸⁴ in 1962
 Stephen David "Steve" Wood³⁸⁶ in 1965
 Lisa JO Wood³⁸⁸ in 1967
 William Weldon Wood, III³⁹⁰ in 1970

834. HATTIE MAE SPAUR (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 9 April 1949 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur¹¹²⁷ and Dorothy Irene Patterson¹¹²⁶. In 1967, aged about 18, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 29.

835. STEPHEN ALLAN "STEVE" CARSON (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born in April 1947. Stephen became generally known as "Steve". In 1965, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Plumber, Member, Local 190 Master Plumbers & Pipefitters.



Stephen Allan "Steve" Carson, aged about 20, married Hattie Mae Spaur⁸³⁴, aged about 18, about 1967.

They had two children:

Allan R Carson³⁹² in 1970
 Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson³⁹⁴ in 1974

836. JANICE BELLE SPAUR (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 19 June 1950 to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur¹¹²⁷ and Dorothy Irene Patterson¹¹²⁶. In 1970, aged about 20, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. Note: See Notes Section - reference 30.



837. GARY LEE STAUTZ (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born in 1951 in MI to Theodore Leighten "Ted" Stautz and Norma Maxine Wurster. In 1969, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI.



Gary Lee Stautz married Janice Belle Spaur⁸³⁶. They had three children:

Matthew Theodore Stautz³⁹⁶ in 1971
 Natalie Sue "Nat" Stautz³⁹⁷ in 1974
 Holly M Stautz³⁹⁹ in 1979

838. ETTA MYRTLE "MERT" SPAUR (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 1 August 1951 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur¹¹²⁷ and Dorothy Irene Patterson¹¹²⁶. Etta became generally known as "Myrtle". In 1969, aged about 17, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. She became an Operator, Dog Gone Groomed, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 31.

839. VINCENT EDWARD "VINCE" PETERS (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 21 November 1951 to Robert Leroy "Bob" Peters and Comila Justine Creselious.



Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters married Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur⁸³⁸. They had four children:

Jason Vincent Peters⁴⁰⁰ in 1971
 Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters⁴⁰¹ in 1974
 Carla Renee Peters⁴⁰³ in 1978
 Neil David "Neal" Peters⁴⁰⁵ in 1979

840. HAROLD MARION "BUD" PATTERSON (Fred's grandson) was born on 29 July 1960 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Harold Marion Patterson¹¹²⁸ and Mary Jane Cordray¹¹³⁰. Harold became generally known as "Bud". The following information is also recorded for Bud: Adopted in MI.



841. MARTA HELEN MERBITZ (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 17 December 1963.



Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson⁸⁴⁰ married Marta Helen Merbitz. They had two children:
 Jacob "Jake" Patterson⁴⁶⁹
 Luke Patterson⁴⁷⁴

842. CATHY JO PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 18 September 1962 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Harold Marion Patterson¹¹²⁸ and Mary Jane Cordray¹¹³⁰. Cathy became generally known as "Kathy".



843. ROGER WAYNE HULBURT (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 June 1961 in Jackson Co, MI to Ronald D Hulburt and Barbara A Adams.

Roger Wayne Hulburt, aged 21, married Cathy Jo Patterson⁸⁴², aged 20, on 27 December 1982. They had two children:
 David Wayne "Dave" Hulburt⁴⁸¹ in 1980
 Darren Wayne Hulburt⁴⁸⁴ in 1986

844. CAROL EILENE MANCHESTER (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 7 April 1946 in Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester¹¹³² and Mary Ellen Patterson¹¹³¹. In 1965, aged about 19, she was educated at Clinton High School, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.



845. CHARLES CLYDE "CHUCK" KNIGHT, II (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 26 September 1944 to Charles Clyde Knight, I and Elnora A (x) Knight. Charles became generally known as "Chuck". In 1965, aged about 20, he was educated at Clinton High School, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.



Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II, aged 20, married Carol Eilene Manchester⁸⁴⁴, aged 19, on 14 May 1965. They had four children:
 Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III⁴⁰⁸ in 1965
 Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight⁴¹¹ in 1969
 Keith Brian Knight⁴¹⁴ in 1971
 Chad Joseph Knight⁴¹⁶ in 1980

846. MARY ANN MANCHESTER (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 31 March 1948 in Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester¹¹³² and Mary Ellen Patterson¹¹³¹. In 1966, aged about 18, she graduated from Clinton High School, CLinton, Lenawee Co, MI.



847. RICHARD LEE BROWN (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 21 February 1946 in Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI to Clifford Brown and Margaret Elizabeth (x) Brugger.



Richard Lee Brown, aged 20, married Mary Ann Manchester⁸⁴⁶, aged 18, on 24 June 1966 in MI. They had three children:
 Tammy Ann Brown⁴¹⁸ in 1967
 Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown⁴²⁰ in 1970
 Michelle Marie Brown⁴²³ in 1972

848. SARAH JANE MANCHESTER (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 21 April 1955 in Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester¹¹³² and Mary Ellen Patterson¹¹³¹. (Sarah married twice. She was married to Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.⁸⁴⁹ and James Joseph "Jim" Termote⁸⁵⁰.)



849. DEVON FRANCIS BEARER, JR. (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 10 July 1946. Devon died on 29 December 2010, aged 64, in Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Co, PA. He was buried in St John Cemetery, Barnesboro, Cambria Co, PA.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 32.

Devon Francis Bearer, Jr. married Sarah Jane Manchester⁸⁴⁸, and they were divorced. They had four children:

Andrea Lyn Bearer⁴²⁶ in 1976

Susan Marie Bearer⁴²⁸ in 1978

Devon Francis Bearer, III⁴³⁰ in 1979

Gregory A "Greg" Bearer⁴³³ in 1985

850. JAMES JOSEPH "JIM" TERMOTE (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 13 November 1956 to Arthur Sylveer Termote and Sadie Marie Jackson. James became generally known as "Jim". James Joseph "Jim" Termote married Sarah Jane Manchester⁸⁴⁸.



851. GERALD EVERETT "JERRY" MANCHESTER, JR. (Fred's grandson) was born in August 1956 in Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester¹¹³² and Mary Ellen Patterson¹¹³¹. Gerald became generally known as "Jerry".



852. JOYCE ELAINE "JOY" KING (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 27 August 1957 to Marion George King and Bertha A Eastman.



Gerald Everett "Jerry" Manchester, Jr.⁸⁵¹, aged 20, married Joyce Elaine "Joy" King, aged 19, on 23 October 1976. They had one son:

Gerald Everett Manchester, III⁴³⁴ in 1978

853. ROXANN A "ROCKY" PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 21 April 1953 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson¹¹³³ and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb¹¹³⁴. RoxAnn became generally known as "Rocky". She became a Postal Clerk, Onsted, Lenawee Co, MI.



854. DAVID BRUCE WARREN (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 19 May 1953 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Jack Herbert Warren and Nancy Joan Perrin. He became a QC Engineer, Bud Co/Borg Warner Co.



David Bruce Warren, aged 18, married RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson⁸⁵³, aged 18, on 6 November 1971 in First Baptist Church, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. They had four children:

Tina Marie Warren⁴³⁶ in 1972

Christopher David Warren⁴³⁷ in 1974

Melissa May Warren⁴³⁹ in 1978

Jeremy David "JD" Warren⁴⁴² in 1979

855. CLARENCE KENNETH "KIM" PATTERSON, II (Fred's grandson) was born on 27 April 1954 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson¹¹³³ and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb¹¹³⁴. Clarence became generally known as "Kim". He became a Construction Worker. Kim died on 17 February 2000, aged 45, in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Kim: SSN: in MI 363-60-3490.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 33.

856. SUSAN FRANCES "SUE" WILLIAMS (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 20 March 1960 in Colorado. Susan became generally known as "Sue".

Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II⁸⁵⁵ married Susan Frances "Sue" Williams. They had two children:

Eli Lynn Patterson⁴⁴⁵ in 1980

Trinity Kay Patterson⁴⁴⁷ in 1985

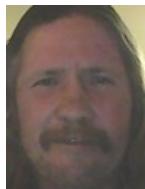
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 17 February 2000, in Washtenaw Co, MI.

Susan had one son:

William Harrison "Will" Powers, III in 1990

857. JENNY LIND PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 13 June 1956 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson¹¹³³ and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb¹¹³⁴. She became a Homemaker.

858. JOHN JOSEPH PIXLEY (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 16 November 1955 in Jackson, MI to Dale Wendel Pixley and Lila June Taylor.



John Joseph Pixley, aged 19, married Jenny Lind Patterson⁸⁵⁷, aged 18, on 8 February 1975 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. They had four children:

Amy Marie Pixley⁴⁴⁹ in 1975

Lisa Marie Pixley⁴⁵¹ in 1976

Mindy Marie Pixley⁴⁵⁴ in 1986

John Joseph Pixley, Jr.⁴⁵⁶ in 1988

859. BONNIE KAY PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 25 June 1957 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson¹¹³³ and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb¹¹³⁴. She became a Production Worker, Libbey Owens Ford. Bonnie died on 24 May 1992, aged 34, of Shot & Killed by husband, in Somerset, Hillsdale Co, MI. She was buried in May 1982 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Bonnie: SSN: in MI 366-70-9056.



860. JAMES HAROLD JEFFREY (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 1 October 1958 in Grace Hospital, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI to Wayne Harold Jeffrey and Elsie Louise Goings. He became an Automotive Industry Worker. James died on 24 May 1992, aged 33, of suicide after killing Bonnie, in Somerset, Hillsdale Co, MI. He was buried in May 1992 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in MI:384-72-8936.

James Harold Jeffrey, aged 19, married Bonnie Kay Patterson⁸⁵⁹, aged 20, on 17 June 1978 in Bethany Assembly Of God, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. They had five children:

Jessie James Jeffrey⁴⁵⁷ in 1978

Joshua James Jeffrey⁴⁵⁹ in 1981

Jonah James Jeffrey⁴⁶⁰ in 1983

Jolene Kay Jeffrey⁴⁶¹ in 1985

Josiah James "Josey" Jeffrey⁴⁶² in 1986

Note: See Notes Section - reference 34.

861. TIMOTHY CLAY PATTERSON (Fred's grandson) was born on 1 December 1958 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson¹¹³³ and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb¹¹³⁴.

862. DEBORAH KAY "DEBBIE" PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 26 December 1960 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson¹¹³³ and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb¹¹³⁴. Deborah became generally known as "Debbie". She became a Homemaker & Dental Assistant.



863. ROBERT DAVID "BOB" STAMATS (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 11 March 1957 in Garden City, Wayne Co, MI to Maxwell Stamats and Maxine Amon. Robert became generally known as "Bob". He became an Auto Worker, Ford Motor Co.

Robert David "Bob" Stamats, aged 25, married Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson⁸⁶², aged 22, on 12 February 1983 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. They had three children:

Shanon Marie Stamats⁴⁶⁴ in 1983
 Sheresa Marie Stamats⁴⁶⁵ in 1984
 Robert Maxwell "Rob" Stamats⁴⁶⁷ in 1991

864. JILL DARLENE PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 4 April 1951 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson¹¹³⁵ and Joyce Maxine Bailey¹¹³⁶.



(Jill married twice. She was married to Hollis "Ray" Cowgill⁸⁶⁵ and James Robert "Jim" Strait⁸⁶⁶.)
 Note: See Notes Section - reference 35.

865. HOLLIS "RAY" COWGILL (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 20 April 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH to Hollis Elmer Cowgill and Imogene Brink-Link. Hollis became generally known as "Ray".



Hollis "Ray" Cowgill, aged 20, married Jill Darlene Patterson⁸⁶⁴, aged 18, on 4 July 1969 in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, MI. They later divorced. They had two children:

Jill Marie Cowgill⁴⁷⁰ in 1970
 Cathy Rae Cowgill⁴⁷⁵ in 1971

866. JAMES ROBERT "JIM" STRAIT (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 7 September 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI to Elwin Alton "Mike" Strait and Elizabeth Jeanette Viele. James became generally known as "Jim".



James Robert "Jim" Strait, aged 37, married Jill Darlene Patterson⁸⁶⁴, aged 33, on 22 June 1984. They assumed parenthood of one daughter:

Alicia Marie LaForest⁴⁷⁸ by fostering

867. PATRICIA DIANE "PAT" PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 16 August 1955 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson¹¹³⁵ and Joyce Maxine Bailey¹¹³⁶. Patricia became generally known as "Pat". She became a Practical Nurse.



868. LAWRENCE LAVERN "LARRY" KELSO (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 25 June 1954 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI to James Andrew "Jim" Kelso and Mary Elizabeth Lane. Lawrence became generally known as "Larry". He became a Self Employed Builder.



Lawrence Lavern "Larry" Kelso, aged 20, married Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson⁸⁶⁷, aged 19, on 28 September 1974 in Irish Hills. They had two children:

Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso⁴⁸⁰ in 1977
 Joel Benjamin Kelso⁴⁸⁵ in 1978

869. LAURA LYNN "LORI" PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 29 June 1957 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson¹¹³⁵ and Joyce Maxine Bailey¹¹³⁶. Laura became generally known as "Lori". She became a Jewelry Store Gemologist.



(Laura married three times. She was married to Steven M "Steve" Maiuri⁸⁷⁰, Charles Paul Lamberson⁸⁷¹ and Carl Dean Tindle⁸⁷².)

870. STEVEN M "STEVE" MAIURI (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born in August 1956. Steven became generally known as "Steve".



Steven M "Steve" Maiuri married Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson⁸⁶⁹. They had one daughter:

Kelly Alison Biegan⁴⁸⁸ in 1977

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1976, in MI; Separation in 1977, in MI, They were not married. Their child, Amanda Marcel (Patterson), was adopted 05-01-1977.

871. CHARLES PAUL LAMBERSON (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 April 1947 to Charles Gilbert Lamberson and Margaret May (x) Lamberson. Charles died on 10 July 2004, aged 57, in MI. He was buried in July 2004 in Calvary Cemetery, Brighton, Washtenaw Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Charles: Military Service in SP4 US Army Vietnam.



Charles had one son:

Mark John Lamberson in 1964

Charles Paul Lamberson, aged 30, married Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson⁸⁶⁹, aged 20, on 12 November 1977 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. They divorced on 16 March 1992, when aged 44 and 34 respectively, in Ventura, Ventura Co, CA.

872. CARL DEAN TINDLE (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 11 February 1960 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA to John Donner "Johnnie" Tindle and Margaret Joan "Joanie" Mathieson.



Carl Dean Tindle, aged 33, married Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson⁸⁶⁹, aged 35, on 22 June 1993 in Grand Canyon, National Park.

873. ROBERT LEE "BOB" PATTERSON (Fred's grandson) was born on 13 February 1959 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, Lenawee Co, MI to Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson¹¹³⁵ and Joyce Maxine Bailey¹¹³⁶.



(Robert married three times. He was married to Kelly Ann Lindeman⁸⁷⁴, Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant⁸⁷⁵ and Betty Sue Sword⁸⁷⁶.)

874. KELLY ANN LINDEMAN (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 15 June 1968.

Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson⁸⁷³ married Kelly Ann Lindeman, and they were divorced.

875. DEBORAH SUE "DEB" DEBRABANT (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 28 May 1962 to Maurice DeBrabant and Carolyn Fruchey. Deborah became generally known as "Deb".



Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson⁸⁷³, aged 22, married Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant, aged 19, on 2 August 1981 in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, MI. They divorced in January 1983, when aged 23 and 20 respectively. They had two children:

Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson⁴⁹⁰ in 1980

Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson⁴⁹² in 1982

Deborah had six children:

Jessica Sue "Jessi" Patrick in 1985

Lawrence Eber Patrick, Jr. in 1986

Jolene Ann Patrick in 1987

Lance Patrick in 1988

Lucas D "Luke" Patrick in 1990

Daniel "Dan" Patrick in 1992

876. BETTY SUE SWORD (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 15 March 1954. In 1972, aged about 18, she graduated from Hudson High School, Hudson, MI.



(Betty was married to Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson⁸⁷³.)

Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson⁸⁷³, when older than 23, married Betty Sue Sword, when older than 28, after 1982.

877. SHERRY MARIE RICHARDSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 2 January 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson¹¹³⁸ and Ethel Fay Patterson¹¹³⁷.



878. GARY LYNN ALCOCK (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born in September 1953 to Orville Cecil Alcock and Hilah



Jean (x) Alcock.

Gary Lynn Alcock married Sherry Marie Richardson⁸⁷⁷. They had three children:

Kristen Lynn Alcock⁴⁹⁴ in 1974

Karie Marie Alcock⁴⁹⁷ in 1974

Craig Alan Alcock⁴⁹⁹ in 1979

879. JOYCE DARLENE RICHARDSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 12 June 1957 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson¹¹³⁸ and Ethel Fay Patterson¹¹³⁷.

880. ROBERT L "BOB" VOGEL (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 January 1956.

Robert L "Bob" Vogel married Joyce Darlene Richardson⁸⁷⁹. They had three children:

Deanna Marie Vogel⁵⁰¹ in 1979

Jacob C "Jake" Vogel⁵⁰² in 1981

Kyle Vogel⁵⁰⁴ in 1983

881. SUSANNA KAY "SUE" RICHARDSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 3 August 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson¹¹³⁸ and Ethel Fay Patterson¹¹³⁷. Susanna became generally known as "Sue or Susie".



(Susanna married three times. She was married to Alan Dale "Al" Hively⁸⁸², Rick Allen "Ricky" Cole⁸⁸³ and Scott Allen Blaine⁸⁸⁴.)

882. ALAN DALE "AL" HIVELY (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 3 January 1957. Alan became generally known as "Al".

Alan had two children:

Derek Glen Hively in 1978

Dillon Hively in 1978

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 4 April 2012, in Arbor Hospice, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI.

Alan Dale "Al" Hively married Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson⁸⁸¹, and they were divorced. They had one son:

Brad Alan Cole⁵⁰⁵ in 1979

883. RICK ALLEN "RICKY" COLE (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 13 September 1955. Rick became generally known as "Ricky".

Rick Allen "Ricky" Cole married Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson⁸⁸¹, and they were divorced. They had two children, and assumed parenthood of another one:

Brad Alan Cole⁵⁰⁵ by adoption

Melissa Lynn Cole⁵⁰⁷ in 1988

Ethan A Cole⁵⁰⁹ in 1989

884. SCOTT ALLEN BLAINE (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born in 1961.



(Scott was married to Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson⁸⁸¹.)

Scott Allen Blaine married Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson⁸⁸¹.

885. TRACY LEE RICHARDSON (Fred's grandson) was born on 3 February 1960 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson¹¹³⁸ and Ethel Fay Patterson¹¹³⁷. Tracy died on 14 December 2012, aged 52, of Died in his sleep, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried on 17 December 2012 in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Tracy: Ssn: in 371-78-0505.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 36.

886. CYNTHIA ANN "CINDY" ALCOCK (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 21 October 1956 to Orville Cecil Alcock and Hilah Jean (x) Alcock. Cynthia became generally known as "Cindy".



Tracy Lee Richardson⁸⁸⁵ married Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Alcock. They had two children:

Jeremy Ryan Richardson⁵¹⁰ in 1976

Jessie Lea Richardson⁵¹² in 1981

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 14 December 2012, .

887. DOUGLAS A "DOUG" RICHARDSON (Fred's grandson) was born on 18 October 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson¹¹³⁸ and Ethel Fay Patterson¹¹³⁷. Douglas became generally known as "Doug".



888. MICHELLE RENEE "SHELLY" HITCHCOCK (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 19 December 1964 in MI to Michael Linton "Mike" Hitchcock and Henrietta Hughes.

Douglas A "Doug" Richardson⁸⁸⁷ married Michelle Renee "Shelly" Hitchcock, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Ashley Nicole Richardson⁵¹⁵ in 1997

889. RAYMOND CHARLES DOWNING (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 9 August 1929 to Raymond Chester Downing¹¹⁴² and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson¹¹⁴¹. Raymond died on 9 August 1929 as an infant.

890. BESSIE LARIE DOWNING (Fred's great-niece) was born on 14 November 1930 to Raymond Chester Downing¹¹⁴² and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson¹¹⁴¹.

891. ELDON E MOFFITT (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 17 January 1931 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Harry R Moffitt and Ethel M Cook. Eldon died on 13 November 1992, aged 61, in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in November 1992 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Eldon: SSN: in OH:296-24-0978.

Eldon E Moffitt, aged 21, married Bessie Larie Downing⁸⁹⁰, aged 21, on 19 July 1952. They had four children:

Cynthia Sue "Cindy" Moffitt⁵¹⁷ in 1953

Mary Ellen Moffitt⁵¹⁹ in 1957

Judith Ann "Judy" Moffitt⁵²¹ in 1959

Carol Jo Moffitt⁵²³ in 1962

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 13 November 1992, .

892. ESTHER HELEN DOWNING (Fred's great-niece) was born on 23 December 1932 to Raymond Chester Downing¹¹⁴² and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson¹¹⁴¹. Esther died on 24 July 2008, aged 75, in McComb, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Esther: Ssn: in OH:301-28-0946.

(Esther married twice. She was married to Carl Donald Hickerson, I⁸⁹³ and Carl Donald Hickerson, II⁵²⁵.)

Carl Donald Hickerson, II⁵²⁵, aged -1, married Esther Helen Downing, aged 19, on 25 July 1952.

893. CARL DONALD HICKERSON, I (Fred's great-niece's husband).

Carl Donald Hickerson, I married Esther Helen Downing⁸⁹². They had two children:

Carl Donald Hickerson, II⁵²⁵ in 1953

Carlett Hickerson⁵²⁶ in 1956

894. TROAS ELLEN "TEDDY" DOWNING (Fred's great-niece) was born on 25 December 1935 in OH to Raymond Chester Downing¹¹⁴² and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson¹¹⁴¹. Troas became generally known as "Teddy". Teddy died on 18 June 2009, aged 73, in OH. The following information is also recorded for Teddy: Ssn: in OH:270-48-1555.

895. MARK LEROY DOWNING (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 13 February 1937 to Raymond Chester Downing¹¹⁴² and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson¹¹⁴¹. Mark died on 13 February 1937 as an infant, of died at birth.

896. WILLARD LOUIS "LEWIS" DUNSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 13 October 1929 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson¹¹⁴⁴ and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson¹¹⁴³. Willard became generally known as "Lewis". Lewis died on 15 August 1962, aged 32, in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ. The following information is also recorded for Lewis: SSN: in OH:279-24-9171.

897. ROSE ELLEN VERMILLION (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 12 July 1934.

Rose had one son:

Kenneth J "Kenny" Wickert in 1969

Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson⁸⁹⁶, aged 20, married Rose Ellen Vermillion, aged 16, on 22 July 1950 in Hardin Co, OH.

They had three children:

Star Annette Dunson⁵²⁸ in 1951

Robin Lucinda Dunson⁵³¹ in 1955

Perry Lewis Dunson⁵³³ in 1957

898. AUDREY COLEEN "AUDRA" DUNSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 18 March 1932 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson¹¹⁴⁴ and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson¹¹⁴³. Audrey became generally known as "Audra". Audra died on 2 December 2009, aged 77, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in Dec 2009. The following information is also recorded for Audra: Ssn: in OH:290-30-2745.

899. JOHN OSCAR GLIEBE (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 28 January 1925 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. John died on 20 April 2011, aged 86, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in April 2011. The following information is also recorded for John: Ssn: in OH:302-18-0019.

John Oscar Gliebe married Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson⁸⁹⁸. They had five children:

Pamala Gliebe⁵³⁶

Richard Eugene Gliebe⁵³⁷ in 1949

Steven Michael Gliebe⁵³⁸ in 1952

Terry Lee Gliebe⁵³⁹ in 1955

Jennifer Lynn Gliebe⁵⁴⁰ in 1965

900. CHARLES CALVIN "CHUCK" DUNSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 26 June 1935 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson¹¹⁴⁴ and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson¹¹⁴³. Charles became generally known as "Chuck". Chuck died on 30 December 2005, aged 70, in Columbus, OH. The following information is also recorded for Chuck: SSN: in OH:272-30-7174.

901. MARY HICKERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife).

Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson⁹⁰⁰, aged 24, married Mary Hickerson on 5 March 1960. They had five children:

Debbie Dunson⁵⁴²

Charles Calvin Dunson⁵⁴⁴ in 1961

Scott A Dunson⁵⁴⁵ in 1962

Randy Dunson⁵⁴⁷

Rick Dunson⁵⁴⁸

902. PHYLLIS ANN DUNSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 10 September 1940 in Mt Cory, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson¹¹⁴⁴ and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson¹¹⁴³.

(Phyllis married twice. She was married to Richard Custard, I⁹⁰³ and Joseph P "Joe" Vucco Vucco⁹⁰⁴.)

903. RICHARD CUSTARD, I (Fred's great-niece's husband).

Richard Custard, I married Phyllis Ann Dunson⁹⁰², and they were divorced. They had three children:

Jane Custard⁵⁴⁹

Pamela Custard⁵⁵² in 1960

Richard Eugene Custard, II⁵⁵⁴ in 1963

904. JOSEPH P "JOE" VUCCO VUCCO (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in 1928 in Wharton, OH. Joseph became generally known as "Joe".

Joseph P "Joe" Vucco Vucco married Phyllis Ann Dunson⁹⁰².

905. JOSEPH EUGENE "GENE" DUNSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 21 November 1945 in Bluffton Hospital, Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson¹¹⁴⁴ and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson¹¹⁴³. Joseph became generally known as "Gene".



906. REBECCA SUE HARTMAN (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1949.

Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson⁹⁰⁵ married Rebecca Sue Hartman. They had two children:

Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson⁵⁵⁶ in 1967

Tonia Sue Dunson⁵⁵⁸ in 1971



907. RAYMOND LEROY DUNSON, SR. (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 4 January 1947 in Bluffton, Putnam Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson¹¹⁴⁴ and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson¹¹⁴³. Raymond died on 21 August 2013, aged 66, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in August 2013.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 37.



908. DEBRA SUE "DEBBIE" CLARK (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in March 1956.
Debra had one daughter:
Josie Lynn Rosario in 1972
Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr.⁹⁰⁷, aged 28, married Debra Sue "Debbie" Clark, aged 19, on 10 November 1975, and they were divorced. They had one son:
Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr.⁵⁵⁹ in 1975

909. ROBERT WAYNE DUNSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 5 August 1952 in Mt Cory, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson¹¹⁴⁴ and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson¹¹⁴³.

910. MARY ANN (X) DUNSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 16 October 1955.
Robert Wayne Dunson⁹⁰⁹ married Mary Ann (x) Dunson. They had one daughter:
Alicia Marie Dunson⁵⁶¹ in 1978

911. JACQUELINE VERDA CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece) was born in December 1933 to Glenn John Carpenter¹¹⁴⁷ and Helen Esther Patterson¹¹⁴⁶.

912. DONALD LEE PERKINS, SR. (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in February 1934.
Donald Lee Perkins, Sr. married Jacqueline Verda Carpenter⁹¹¹.

913. HARLENE ALICE CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 24 January 1936 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter¹¹⁴⁷ and Helen Esther Patterson¹¹⁴⁶. Harlene died on 1 October 1987, aged 51, in Toledo, Wood Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Harlene: SSN: in OH:300-30-4350.
(Harlene married twice. She was married to Jack E Hewett⁹¹⁴ and Ronald A Shirey⁹¹⁵.)



914. JACK E HEWETT (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 24 April 1929. Jack died on 21 September 1997, aged 68, in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jack: SSN: in OH:271-24-1518.

Jack E Hewett married Harlene Alice Carpenter⁹¹³. They had four children:

- Leslie Wayne "Les" Hewett⁵⁶⁴ in 1955
- Jarrod Allen Hewett⁵⁶⁵ in 1957
- Glen Scott Hewett⁵⁶⁷ in 1958
- Donna Hewett⁵⁶⁹

915. RONALD A SHIREY (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 8 September 1936. Ronald died on 5 February 2001, aged 64. The following information is also recorded for Ronald: SSN: in OH:296-30-9577.

Ronald A Shirey married Harlene Alice Carpenter⁹¹³.

916. GLENN FLOYD "BUD" CARPENTER (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 20 July 1937 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter¹¹⁴⁷ and Helen Esther Patterson¹¹⁴⁶. Glenn became generally known as "Bud".

917. BETTY LOU FLUGGA (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 14 March 1942 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Earl Flugga and Mary Magdeline Sines.

Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter⁹¹⁶, aged 20, married Betty Lou Flugga, aged 16, on 25 May 1958 in Findley, Hancock Co, OH. They had five children:

- Julie Ann Carpenter⁵⁷¹ in 1956
- Kelly Ray Carpenter⁵⁷³ in 1960
- Carlene Patrick Carpenter⁵⁷⁵ in 1962
- Glenn John Carpenter⁵⁷⁷ in 1963
- Teresa Marie Carpenter⁵⁷⁸ in 1968

918. PATRICIA PHYLISS "PAT" CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 15 February 1940 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter¹¹⁴⁷ and Helen Esther Patterson¹¹⁴⁶. Patricia became generally known as "Pat".



919. CHARLES CUSTAR SNYDER, II (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 3 November 1936 to Charles Custar Snyder, Sr. and Myrtle Elizabeth Giesey.

Charles Custar Snyder, II, aged 17, married Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter⁹¹⁸, aged 14, on 28 September 1954 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had five children:

- Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰ in 1955
- Charles Custar Snyder, III⁵⁸² in 1956
- William Shane Snyder, Jr.⁵⁸³ in 1957
- Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder⁵⁸⁵ in 1958
- Glenda Lajeana "Jean" Snyder⁵⁸⁷ in 1958

920. CECILIA ELOISE "ELLIE" CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece), also recorded as Cecile Eloise "Ellie", was born on 17 May 1944 to Glenn John Carpenter¹¹⁴⁷ and Helen Esther Patterson¹¹⁴⁶. Cecilia became generally known as "Ellie". (Cecilia married three times. She was married to William John Hocking, Sr.⁹²¹, Mr Watson⁹²² and Matthew L "Matt" Silver⁹²³.)



921. WILLIAM JOHN HOCKING, SR. (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 28 April 1943. William became generally known as "Bill". Bill died on 12 March 2012, aged 68.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 38.

William John Hocking, Sr. married Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰, and they were divorced. They had nine children:

- Brenda Sue Hocking⁵⁸⁸ in 1960
- William John "Willy" Hocking, Jr.⁵⁹¹ in 1963
- Lisa Marie Hocking⁵⁹³ in 1963
- Deborah Kay "Deb" Hocking⁵⁹⁵ in 1965
- Troy E Hocking⁵⁹⁸ in 1965
- April Michelle Hocking⁶⁰⁰ in 1968
- Kimberly F "Kim" Hocking⁶⁰³ in 1970
- Shawn Jason Hocking⁶⁰⁶ in 1975
- Shane Hocking⁶⁰⁸

922. MR WATSON (Fred's great-niece's husband).

Mr Watson married Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰, and they were divorced.

923. MATTHEW L "MATT" SILVER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 25 December 1958.

Matthew L "Matt" Silver married Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰.

924. RHEA ROXANN CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 24 January 1953 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter¹¹⁴⁷ and Helen Esther Patterson¹¹⁴⁶. Rhea became generally known as "RoxAnn".

925. ORA ALLEN BINION (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 3 December 1949 in KY.

Ora Allen Binion, aged 19, married Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter⁹²⁴, aged 16, on 21 June 1969. They had two children:

- Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion⁶⁰⁹ in 1970
- Randy Allen Binion⁶¹³ in 1972

926. RUSSEL EUGENE CARPENTER (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 24 January 1953 to Glenn John Carpenter¹¹⁴⁷ and Helen Esther Patterson¹¹⁴⁶. Russel died on 25 November 1955, aged 2.

927. SONDRA LYNN CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 15 October 1958 to Glenn John Carpenter¹¹⁴⁷ and Helen Esther Patterson¹¹⁴⁶.

928. LORETTA ANNE WOOLLEY (Fred's great-niece) was born on 22 September 1938 in Monroe, Monroe Co, MI to Roy Lee Woolley¹¹⁴⁹ and Ara Ellen Patterson¹¹⁴⁸.

929. JERRY JOLLIFF (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 12 July 1937. Jerry died on 31 August 2006, aged 69, in Rawson, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jerry: SSN: in OH:278-34-6088.

Jerry Jolliff married Loretta Anne Woolley⁹²⁸. They had four children:

Jerry Jolliff, Jr.⁶¹⁴ in 1958

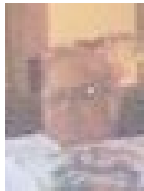
Julie L Jolliff⁶¹⁵ in 1962

Jodi Jolliff⁶¹⁷ in 1962

Jolene Jolliff⁶¹⁸

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 31 August 2006, in Rawson, Hancock Co, OH.

930. WILLIAM LEROY "BILL" WOOLLEY, SR. (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 15 January 1940 in Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH to Roy Lee Woolley¹¹⁴⁹ and Ara Ellen Patterson¹¹⁴⁸. William became generally known as "Bill". Bill died on 25 October 2008, aged 68, in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.



931. MARY ANN VOSS (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 30 April 1940 in Iowa City, IA to Henry D "Harry" Voss and Elizabeth Marie Martinsen.

William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr.⁹³⁰, aged 46, married Mary Ann Voss, aged 46, on 1 November 1986 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They divorced after 1964, when aged 24 and 24 respectively. They had two children:

William Leroy "Bud" Woolley, Jr.⁶²⁰ in 1961

Jay Alan Woolley⁶²² in 1964

932. DELORA DARLENE WOOLLEY (Fred's great-niece) was born on 24 August 1942 in North of Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH to Roy Lee Woolley¹¹⁴⁹ and Ara Ellen Patterson¹¹⁴⁸.

(Delora married twice. She was married to Robert "Bob" Pierce⁹³³ and Wayne Welch⁹³⁴.)

933. ROBERT "BOB" PIERCE (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 22 July 1942. Robert became generally known as "Bob".

Robert "Bob" Pierce married Delora Darlene Woolley⁹³², and they were divorced. They had two children:

Daniel "Dan" Pierce⁶²⁴

Steve Pierce⁶²⁵

934. WAYNE WELCH (Fred's great-niece's husband).

Wayne Welch married Delora Darlene Woolley⁹³², aged 16, on 15 December 1958. They had one daughter:

Tamara Welch⁶²⁶

935. GARY MICHAEL WOOLLEY (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 24 November 1944 in Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH to Roy Lee Woolley¹¹⁴⁹ and Ara Ellen Patterson¹¹⁴⁸.

936. DIANA KAY ROSE (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 11 June 1945 in McComb, Hancock Co, OH.

Gary Michael Woolley⁹³⁵, aged 18, married Diana Kay Rose, aged 18, on 13 July 1963. They had two children:

Michael Wayne Woolley⁶²⁷ in 1968

Kelly Dawn Woolley⁶³⁰ in 1972

937. JANET ANN "JANNY" PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 23 July 1945 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson¹¹⁵¹ and Lorine Helen Wilson¹¹⁵². Janet became generally known as "Janny". Janny died on 27 August 2010, aged 65, in McComb, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Janny: SSN: in OH:270-44-6258.



938. ROGER LEWIS NUNGESTER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 15 June 1942 to Virgil F Nungester and Eileen L (x) Nungester.

Roger Lewis Nungester married Janet Ann "Janny" Patterson⁹³⁷. They had one daughter:

Mary Nungester⁶³¹ in 1980



939. CHARLES MERLE "RUSTY" PATTERSON, JR. (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 12 August 1947 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson¹¹⁵¹ and Lorine Helen Wilson¹¹⁵². Charles became generally known as "Rusty".



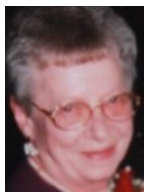
940. JOYCE ANN DEBORD (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 19 March 1947. Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.⁹³⁹, aged 18, married Joyce Ann Debord, aged 19, on 18 June 1966. They had three children:
 Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson⁶³² in 1967
 Kevin Martin Patterson⁶³⁴ in 1969
 Nicole Renee "Nikki" Patterson⁶³⁵ in 1973



941. ROGER DAYO PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 19 February 1949 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson¹¹⁵¹ and Lorine Helen Wilson¹¹⁵².



942. DANA ANN ALTMAN (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 7 October 1950 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to James Albert "Jim" Altman and Ellen Jane (x) Altman. Roger Dayo Patterson⁹⁴¹, aged 20, married Dana Ann Altman, aged 18, on 18 April 1969. They had three children:
 Anna Marie Patterson⁶³⁷ in 1970
 Brian Colby Patterson⁶⁴¹ in 1972
 Melodie Jean "Mel" Patterson⁶⁴⁴ in 1974



943. TIMOTHY ALLEN "TIM" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 21 February 1950 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson¹¹⁵¹ and Lorine Helen Wilson¹¹⁵². Timothy became generally known as "Tim". Tim died on 26 June 2011, aged 61, in Hilliard, Franklin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 39.

944. REBECCA SUE "BECKY" CRAWFORD (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 11 January 1955 to Harold Eugene "Gene" Crawford and Betty Jean Raider. Rebecca became generally known as "Becky".



Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson⁹⁴³ married Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford. They had three children:
 Julie Ann Patterson⁶⁴⁶ in 1973
 Shawn Allen Patterson⁶⁴⁸ in 1977
 Allan Eugene Patterson⁶⁵⁰ in 1982

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 26 June 2011, .

945. TERRY LEON PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 6 February 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson¹¹⁵¹ and Lorine Helen Wilson¹¹⁵². The following information is also recorded for Terry: Twin on 6 February 1957, as an infant, in Gary Leo Patterson.

946. SANDRA KAY LARCHER (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 29 April 1956.

Terry Leon Patterson⁹⁴⁵, aged 18, married Sandra Kay Larcher, aged 19, on 26 August 1975. They had three children:
 Michelle Lea Patterson⁶⁵² in 1975
 Melissa Ann Patterson⁶⁵⁴ in 1977
 Terry Christopher "Kris" Patterson⁶⁵⁶ in 1981

947. GARY LEO PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 6 February 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson¹¹⁵¹ and Lorine Helen Wilson¹¹⁵². The following information is also recorded for Gary: Twin on 6 February 1957, as an infant, in Terry Leon Patterson.

948. TERESA MAE SMITH (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 1 October 1957.



Gary Leo Patterson⁹⁴⁷ married Teresa Mae Smith. They had two children:
Stephanie Kay Patterson⁶⁵⁸ in 1979
Aaron Monroe Patterson⁶⁶⁰ in 1986

949. PATRICK LYNN PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 12 May 1961 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson¹¹⁵¹ and Lorine Helen Wilson¹¹⁵².

950. JOAN MARIE WEIS (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1965.

Patrick Lynn Patterson⁹⁴⁹ married Joan Marie Weis. They had two children:
Natasha Marie Patterson⁶⁶¹ in 1986
Justin L Patterson⁶⁶² in 1988

951. JAMES LEROY "JIM" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 30 March 1943 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵ and Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy¹¹⁵⁶. James became generally known as "Jim". Jim died on 28 March 2009, aged 65, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jim: Ssn: in OH:285-38-3300.

952. LINDA ANN TATE (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in September 1943.

James Leroy "Jim" Patterson⁹⁵¹, aged 17, married Linda Ann Tate, aged 17, on 12 January 1961. They had four children:

Lisa Liane Patterson⁶⁶⁴ in 1961
James Scott Patterson⁶⁶⁷ in 1962
Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson⁶⁶⁸ in 1963
Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson⁶⁷⁰ in 1965

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 March 2009, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

953. JON CARL PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 14 October 1946 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵ and Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy¹¹⁵⁶.



954. NANCY ANN NICTER (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 16 October 1947.



Jon Carl Patterson⁹⁵³, aged 20, married Nancy Ann Nichter, aged 19, on 21 July 1967. They had three children:

Jill Ann Patterson⁶⁷² in 1968
Douglas Jon "Doug" Patterson⁶⁷³ in 1971
Stephen J "Steve" Patterson⁶⁷⁵ in 1976

955. JOYCE LYNN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 20 December 1953 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵ and Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy¹¹⁵⁶.

956. LARRY EDWARD GIBSON (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 25 October 1949 to Clifford Gibson.

Larry Edward Gibson, aged 24, married Joyce Lynn Patterson⁹⁵⁵, aged 20, on 28 September 1974. They had two children:

Samuel Joseph "Sam" Gibson⁶⁷⁶ in 1976
Matthew Edward "Matt" Gibson⁶⁷⁷ in 1979

957. JANE ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 29 December 1955 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵ and Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy¹¹⁵⁶.



(Jane married three times. She was married to William P Miller⁹⁵⁸, Jeffrey D "Jeff" Greer⁹⁵⁹ and Gary Lewis Singer⁹⁶⁰.)

958. WILLIAM P MILLER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in 1955.

William P Miller married Jane Ann Patterson⁹⁵⁷, and they were divorced in 1973, when aged 18 and 17 respectively.

959. JEFFREY D "JEFF" GREER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 1 June 1962. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff".

Jeffrey D "Jeff" Greer married Jane Ann Patterson⁹⁵⁷.

960. GARY LEWIS SINGER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 1 March 1945 to Robert L Singer and Margaret Gorrell. Gary Lewis Singer, aged 28, married Jane Ann Patterson⁹⁵⁷, aged 17, on 5 May 1973, and they were divorced. They had three children:

Carrie Joyce Singer⁶⁷⁸ in 1974

Jenny Kay Singer⁶⁸² in 1975

Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer⁶⁸⁴ in 1979

961. JEFFRY ALAN "JEFF" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 26 April 1959 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵ and Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy¹¹⁵⁶. Jeffry became generally known as "Jeff".



962. SHEILA J BASSITT (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1961.

Jeffry Alan "Jeff" Patterson⁹⁶¹ married Sheila J Bassitt. They had two children:

John Alan Patterson⁶⁸⁷ in 1978

Jason A Patterson⁶⁸⁸ in 1978



963. LAWRENCE EUGENE "LARRY" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 16 March 1948 in OH to Elmer Eugene Patterson¹¹⁵⁹ and Vera Joyce Higgins¹¹⁶⁰. Lawrence became generally known as "Larry".

(Lawrence married three times. He was married to Pat James⁹⁶⁴, Carmon Miller⁹⁶⁵ and Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes⁹⁶⁶.)

964. PAT JAMES (Fred's great-nephew's wife).

Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³ married Pat James.

965. CARMON MILLER (Fred's great-nephew's wife).

Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³ married Carmon Miller in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA. They had two children:

Chad William Patterson⁶⁹¹ in 1975

Nikki Suzanne Patterson⁶⁹² in 1980

966. KATHERINE ANN "KATHY" TAKES (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 28 April 1957 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA to Harold Takes and Pauline Regan. Katherine became generally known as "Kathy".

Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³, aged 39, married Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes, aged 30, on 11 March 1988 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA. They had two children:

Lucas Anthony "Luke" Patterson⁶⁹³ in 1988

Rebecca Jane Patterson⁶⁹⁴ in 1992

967. LINDA SUZANNE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 20 June 1950 in Bluffton, Putnam Co, OH to Elmer Eugene Patterson¹¹⁵⁹ and Vera Joyce Higgins¹¹⁶⁰.

968. DAVID ALLEN PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 19 July 1952 in Bluffton, Putnam Co, OH to Elmer Eugene Patterson¹¹⁵⁹ and Vera Joyce Higgins¹¹⁶⁰.

(David married twice. He was married to Sandy Meland⁹⁶⁹ and Jaclyn Shelley⁹⁷⁰.)

969. SANDY MELAND (Fred's great-nephew's wife).





David Allen Patterson⁹⁶⁸ married Sandy Meland. They had one son:

Stephen John Patterson⁶⁹⁵ in 1974

970. JACLYN SHELLEY (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 16 February 1962 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA.

David Allen Patterson⁹⁶⁸, aged 31, married Jaclyn Shelley, aged 21, on 19 November 1983 in Mammouth, Jackson Co, IA.

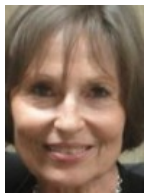
971. BRENDA JOYCE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 20 September 1955 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Elmer Eugene Patterson¹¹⁵⁹ and Vera Joyce Higgins¹¹⁶⁰.

972. STEVEN DALE PAULSEN (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in 1954.
 Steven Dale Paulsen, aged about 18, married Brenda Joyce Patterson⁹⁷¹, aged 17, on 17 February 1973 in Delamar, Clinton, IA. They had three children:
 Jeffery Allen Paulsen⁶⁹⁶ in 1974
 Todd Eugene Paulsen⁶⁹⁷ in 1975
 Errin Lynn Paulsen⁶⁹⁸ in 1978
973. PATRICIA KAY PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 3 November 1957 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Elmer Eugene Patterson¹¹⁵⁹ and Vera Joyce Higgins¹¹⁶⁰.
 (Patricia married twice. She was married to Patrick Fier⁹⁷⁴ and Kevin Clark⁹⁷⁵.)
974. PATRICK FIER (Fred's great-niece's husband).
 Patrick Fier married Patricia Kay Patterson⁹⁷³, aged 19, on 5 March 1977, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
 Kelly Marie Fier⁶⁹⁹ in 1977
975. KEVIN CLARK (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 10 September 1958.
 Kevin Clark, aged 23, married Patricia Kay Patterson⁹⁷³, aged 24, on 23 January 1982. They had three children:
 Trisha Ann Clark⁷⁰⁰
 Byron Eli Clark⁷⁰¹ in 1984
 Jill Christine Clark⁷⁰²
976. MR BAUGHMAN (Fred's great-nephew) was born to Arthur LeRoy "Art" Baughman¹¹⁶⁷ and Georgia Ellen "Georgie" Patterson¹¹⁶⁶.
977. JOHN KENNETH PATTERSON, JR. (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 10 January 1950 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.¹¹⁶¹ and Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner¹¹⁶².
- 
978. CONNIE JEAN BENNETT (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 19 April 1954 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Ralph William Bennett and Frances Eileen Pressler.
 John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.⁹⁷⁷, aged 22, married Connie Jean Bennett, aged 18, on 25 June 1972 in Findlay, OH. They had three children:
 Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson⁷⁰³ in 1973
 Holly Anna Patterson⁷⁰⁵ in 1979
 John Kenneth Patterson, III⁷⁰⁷ in 1981
- 
979. MS IRVING (Fred's great-nephew's wife).
 Mr Baughman⁹⁷⁶ married Ms Irving.
980. SHERRY JEAN "CHERYL" PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 17 February 1954 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.¹¹⁶¹ and Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner¹¹⁶². Sherry became generally known as "Cheryl".
 (Sherry married twice. She was married to Samuel Meryle Boyd⁹⁸¹ and Neil T McGinley⁹⁸².)
- 
981. SAMUEL MERYLE BOYD (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in 1952 in Cashian, OK.
 Samuel Meryle Boyd, aged about 19, married Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson⁹⁸⁰, aged 18, on 17 June 1972 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They later divorced. They had one daughter:
 Winnie Jean Anne Boyd⁷⁰⁸ in 1973
982. NEIL T MCGINLEY (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 8 May 1952 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Mr McGinley and Dixie (x) McGinley. Neil died on 1 November 2008, aged 56, of ALS, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Neil: SSN: in OH:281-50-3721.
 Neil T McGinley, aged 41, married Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson⁹⁸⁰, aged 40, on 1 April 1994.
- 

983. JEFFREY OWEN PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 7 June 1959 to Paul Leo Patterson¹¹⁶³ and Rose M Athens¹¹⁶⁴.
984. ELMER LEROY PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born in 1945 in OH to Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson¹¹⁶⁸ and Lorene "Lorine" (x) Patterson¹¹⁶⁹.
985. ROBERTA SUE (X) PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1950.
Elmer Leroy Patterson⁹⁸⁴ married Roberta Sue (x) Patterson.
986. TERESA LYNN (X) PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in April 1959.
Jeffrey Owen Patterson⁹⁸³ married Teresa Lynn (x) Patterson. They had three children:
Aric Owen Patterson⁷¹¹ in 1978
Alyson Nicole Patterson⁷¹³ in 1981
Christina Patterson⁷¹⁴ in 1985
987. PATRICIA ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born in OH to Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson¹¹⁶⁸ and Lorene "Lorine" (x) Patterson¹¹⁶⁹.
988. RAYMOND L "RAY" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 6 July 1962 to Paul Leo Patterson¹¹⁶³ and Rose M Athens¹¹⁶⁴. Raymond became generally known as "Raymond "Eugene" Patterson b: 1990".
989. ELLORA R "LORI" (X) PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 30 July 1963.
Raymond L "Ray" Patterson⁹⁸⁸ married Ellora R "Lori" (x) Patterson. They had two children:
Shawnella Patterson⁷¹⁵
Raymond "Eugene" Patterson⁷¹⁶ in 1990
990. STEVEN PAUL PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 6 July 1965 to Paul Leo Patterson¹¹⁶³ and Rose M Athens¹¹⁶⁴.
991. EMMA IRENE (X) PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 22 December 1966.
Steven Paul Patterson⁹⁹⁰ married Emma Irene (x) Patterson.
992. JOSEPH MELVIN RIZOR (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 9 May 1941 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I¹¹⁷² and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson¹¹⁷¹. Joseph died on 28 June 2010, aged 69, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Joseph: SSN: in OH:292-36-2085.
993. BEVERLY JEAN APPLAS (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 21 February 1938 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. Beverly died on 17 September 1996, aged 58, in Lima, Allen Co, OH.
Joseph Melvin Rizor⁹⁹², aged 43, married Beverly Jean Applas, aged 46, on 8 January 1985.
994. DAVID DENNIS RIZOR (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 22 August 1942 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I¹¹⁷² and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson¹¹⁷¹. David died on 17 January 1998, aged 55, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried on 20 January 1998 in Gethsemani Cemetery, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for David: SSN: in OH:300-32-1142.
995. MARGARET JEAN "PEGGY" GERDMAN (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 29 December 1943 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, OH to Carl Edward Gerdeman and Alfreda Rose "Mamie Kill. Margaret became generally known as "Peggy".
David Dennis Rizor⁹⁹⁴, aged 25, married Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman, aged 23, on 23 December 1967 in St Gerards, Lima, Allen Co, OH. They had five children:
Susan Marie Rizor⁷¹⁸ in 1968
Leslie Ann Rizor⁷²⁰ in 1969
Carmen Lynn Rizor⁷²² in 1974
Brian David Rizor⁷²⁴ in 1978
Anthony Patrick Rizor⁷²⁵ in 1981
996. ROY CHRISTOPHER RIZOR, JR. (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 21 November 1944 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I¹¹⁷² and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson¹¹⁷¹.



997. DONNA LEE STEIN (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 20 January 1945 in Naval Hospital, Miami, FL.



Roy Christopher Rizor, Jr.⁹⁹⁶, aged 18, married Donna Lee Stein, aged 17, on 7 December 1962 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. They had two children:

Cathy Sue Rizor⁷²⁶ in 1963

Cara Leigh Rizor⁷²⁸ in 1971

998. LINDA LOU RIZOR (Fred's great-niece) was born on 10 December 1945 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I¹¹⁷² and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson¹¹⁷¹.

(Linda married four times. She was married to Mr. partner⁹⁹⁹, Richard U Martin¹⁰⁰⁰, William Lee Benjamin¹⁰⁰¹ and Robert William Corbin¹⁰⁰².)

999. MR. PARTNER (Fred's great-niece's husband).

Mr. partner married Linda Lou Rizor⁹⁹⁸. They had one daughter:

Lora Louann Fisher¹⁰⁰⁷ in 1968

1000. RICHARD U MARTIN (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 7 January 1939 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. Richard died on 21 January 1994, aged 55. He was buried in January 1994 in Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Richard: SSN: in OH:281-32-6174.

Richard U Martin, aged 24, married Linda Lou Rizor⁹⁹⁸, aged 17, on 19 January 1963 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. They later divorced. They had two children:

Ronald Lee Martin⁷³¹ in 1963

Lisa Kathleen Martin⁷³² in 1964

1001. WILLIAM LEE BENJAMIN (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 23 January 1939. William died in May 1987, aged 48, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for William: Ssn: in OH:280-34-3908.

William Lee Benjamin, aged 28, married Linda Lou Rizor⁹⁹⁸, aged 21, in March 1967 in Lima, OH. They divorced in 1968, when aged 29 and 22 respectively. They had one son:

Anthony Lee Benjamin⁷³⁴ in 1967

1002. ROBERT WILLIAM CORBIN (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 27 October 1942 in Cape Girardeau, MO.

Robert William Corbin, aged 50, married Linda Lou Rizor⁹⁹⁸, aged 46, on 25 November 1992.

1003. JAWN KATHLEEN "JAWNIE" RIZOR (Fred's great-niece) was born on 22 August 1951 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I¹¹⁷² and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson¹¹⁷¹. Jawn became generally known as "Jawnie".



(Jawn married three times. She was married to Ronald Logan Banks¹⁰⁰⁴, Melvin Charles Spring¹⁰⁰⁵ and James Nathan Hale¹⁰⁰⁶.)

1004. RONALD LOGAN BANKS (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 3 September 1949 in Lima, Allen Co, OH.

Ronald Logan Banks, aged 18, married Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor¹⁰⁰³, aged 16, on 17 February 1968 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. They later divorced. They had one son:

Steven Ronald Banks⁷³⁵ in 1968

1005. MELVIN CHARLES SPRING (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 14 March 1949 in Ashtabula, OH.

Melvin Charles Spring, aged 27, married Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor¹⁰⁰³, aged 25, on 27 November 1976 in Lima, OH. They later divorced. They had two children:

Bretton Charles Spring⁷³⁶ in 1977

Matthew Allen Spring⁷³⁷ in 1979

1006. JAMES NATHAN HALE (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 29 September 1946 in Lima, OH.

James Nathan Hale, aged 36, married Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor¹⁰⁰³, aged 31, on 26 March 1983 in Lima, OH. They had one daughter:

Alissha Jawn Hale⁷³⁸ in 1983

1007. LORA LOUANN FISHER (Fred's great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 1 November 1968 to Mr. partner⁹⁹⁹ and Linda Lou Rizor⁹⁹⁸. The following information is also recorded for Lora: Adopted .

1008. MR. PARTNER (Fred's great-niece's husband via an adoption,).

Mr. partner married Lora Louann Fisher¹⁰⁰⁷. They had one son:

Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt⁷⁴⁵ in 2004

1009. RONNIE LEE "RON" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 12 May 1955 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson¹¹⁷⁴ and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb¹¹⁷⁵. Ronnie died on 16 June 1973, aged 18, of killed by lightning, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, MI.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 40.

1010. GALE CHARLES "BEAR" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 10 January 1958 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson¹¹⁷⁴ and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb¹¹⁷⁵. Gale became generally known as "Bear". Bear died on 19 May 2016, aged 58, of heart failure, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.



1011. KATHLEEN MARY "KATHY" KANIUK (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 26 August 1958 to Stanley Kaniuk and Dorothy (x) Kaniuk. Kathleen became generally known as "Kathy".



Kathleen had three children:

Kevin Ryan Ettlich in 1987
 Brian Michael Ettlich in 1987
 Todd R Ettlich

Gale Charles "Bear" Patterson¹⁰¹⁰ married Kathleen Mary "Kathy" Kaniuk.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 19 May 2016, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

1012. DONDI LYNN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 12 March 1960 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson¹¹⁷⁴ and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb¹¹⁷⁵. In 1986, aged about 26, she graduated from Clinton High School, Clinton, MI. She became a RN, Herrick Medical Center Tecumseh, MI.



1013. KENNETH SCOTT "KEN" BERRY (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in November 1959 to William Robert Berry and Beverly Louise Smith. Kenneth became generally known as "Ken".

Kenneth Scott "Ken" Berry married Dondi Lynn Patterson¹⁰¹², and they were divorced. They had one son:
 Brandon K Berry⁷³⁹ in 1985

1014. PATRICK EDWARD PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 12 February 1973 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson¹¹⁷⁴ and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb¹¹⁷⁵.
 (Patrick married twice. He was married to Bobbie Lynn Cilley¹⁰¹⁵ and JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp¹⁰¹⁶.)

1015. BOBBIE LYNN CILLEY (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1975.



Patrick Edward Patterson¹⁰¹⁴ married Bobbie Lynn Cilley. They had one son:

Jacob "Jake" Cilley⁷⁴⁰ in 1994

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1992.; Separation, in They were not married, Bobbie was a single mother.

Bobbie had one daughter:

Shaylynn Nicole "Shay" Arnold

1016. JOANN "JO" ANN FELDKAMP (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 6 July 1974 to Donald R "Don" Feldkamp and Ella Mae (x) Feldkamp. JoAnn became generally known as "Jo".

Patrick Edward Patterson¹⁰¹⁴ married JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Scotty R Feldkamp⁷⁴²

Charles Edward Patterson⁷⁴³

1017. LARRY LEE PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born in 1947 to Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson¹¹⁷⁶ and Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin¹¹⁷⁸.
 Note: See Notes Section - reference 41.



1018. MARGRETTA LEE "GRETTA" THORNE (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 27 September 1947 in Rock Lick, Fayette, WV to Robert Lee Thorne and Joy Delores Thurbon. Margretta became generally known as "Gretta". Larry Lee Patterson¹⁰¹⁷ married Margretta Lee "Gretta" Thorne. They had one daughter:
 Jenifer Lynn Patterson⁷⁴⁴ in 1973



1019. VERA ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 2 July 1956 to Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson¹¹⁷⁶ and Mary Elaine Hanneman¹¹⁷⁷.



1020. ANTHONY ROBERT "TONY" ROHS (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 10 December 1965 to Allen H Rohs and Patricia A (x) Rohs. Anthony became generally known as "Tony".
 Anthony Robert "Tony" Rohs, aged 20, married Vera Ann Patterson¹⁰¹⁹, aged 30, on 1 November 1986.



1021. HARVEY EDWARD BURKLO (Fred's great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 29 April 1950 to Thomas Edward Burklo¹¹⁷⁹ and Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin¹¹⁷⁸.

1022. JANET MARIE SHAFFNER (Fred's great-nephew's wife via an adoption,) was born in August 1949 to Paul Lawrence Shaffner and Mary Jeanne Granger.



Harvey Edward Burklo¹⁰²¹ married Janet Marie Shaffner, and they were divorced. They had two children:
 Tracy Lynn Burklo⁷⁴⁶ in 1972
 Chad Edward Burklo⁷⁴⁹ in 1975

1023. JOHN ELWOOD BURKLO (Fred's great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 2 November 1951 to Thomas Edward Burklo¹¹⁷⁹ and Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin¹¹⁷⁸.



(John married twice. He was married to Barbara Sue "Barbie" Knueve¹⁰²⁴ and Linda Kay Edwards¹⁰²⁵.)

1024. BARBARA SUE "BARBIE" KNUEVE (Fred's great-nephew's wife via an adoption,) was born on 30 September 1955 to Victor L Knueve and Norma Karcher. Barbara became generally known as "Barbie".



John Elwood Burklo¹⁰²³ married Barbara Sue "Barbie" Knueve, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
 Kimberly Sue Burklo⁷⁵⁰ in 1980

1025. LINDA KAY EDWARDS (Fred's great-nephew's wife via an adoption,) was born in November 1954.



Linda had three children:

Chadwick Edward "Chad" Massey in 1974

Christy Massey

Melissa Ann Massey in 1976

John Elwood Burklo¹⁰²³, aged 40, married Linda Kay Edwards, aged 36, on 14 November 1991.

1026. ROBERT F MONROE (Fred's great-nephew) was born to Mr Monroe¹¹⁸⁷ and Edna H Patterson¹¹⁸⁶.

1027. JOANNE HOWELL (Fred's great-niece) was born to Harry Clay Howell¹¹⁸⁸ and Edna H Patterson¹¹⁸⁶.

1028. TONY GALL (Fred's great-niece's husband).

Tony Gall married Joanne Howell¹⁰²⁷.

1029. KARL EDGAR HOWELL (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 20 July 1922 in OH to Harry Clay Howell¹¹⁸⁸ and Edna H Patterson¹¹⁸⁶. Karl died on 19 October 1937, aged 15, in Lima, Allen Co, OH.

1030. VIRGIL EUGENE BOGART (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 23 March 1920 in Harrod, Allen, OH to Everett Wallace "Evert" Bogart¹¹⁹² and Julia Patterson¹¹⁹¹. Virgil died on 21 January 2001, aged 80, in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Virgil: Ssn: in OH:274-16-6049.

1031. RANKIN EARLE PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 6 November 1920 in Jackson, MI to David Arlington Patterson¹¹⁹⁴ and Elizabeth Kilpatrick¹¹⁹⁵. Rankin died on 2 February 2014, aged 93, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery. The following information is also recorded for Rankin: Alternate Birth in June 1920, as an infant, in Jackson, MI.



Notes:

- See Notes Section - reference 42.
- See Notes Section - reference 43.

1032. LOIS LYNN LINES (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 25 June 1925. Lois died on 8 August 2005, aged 80, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Lois: SSN: in MI:363-22-8909.

Rankin Earle Patterson¹⁰³¹ married Lois Lynn Lines. They had one daughter:

Lora Lynn "Lori" Patterson⁷⁵⁴ in 1957

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 8 August 2005, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.

1033. RALPH G SPENCER (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 1 January 1912 in OH to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.¹¹⁹⁷ and Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶. Ralph died on 8 June 1976, aged 64, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Ralph: SSN: in OH:273-12-0349.

(Ralph married twice. He was married to Effie (x) Spencer¹⁰³⁴ and Henrietta Sanford¹⁰³⁵.)

1034. EFFIE (X) SPENCER (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1919.

Ralph G Spencer¹⁰³³, aged about 23, married Effie (x) Spencer, aged about 16, between 1930 and 1940 in OH.

1035. HENRIETTA SANFORD (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 12 May 1923 in Marseilles, Wyandot Co, OH. Henrietta died on 24 May 2014, aged 91, in Elmcroft Assisted Living, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in Cremation, Memorial Park Mausoleum.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 44.

Ralph G Spencer¹⁰³³, aged 34, married Henrietta Sanford, aged 23, on 1 November 1946.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 8 June 1976, .

1036. FAYE P SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 7 October 1914 in Hardin Co, OH to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.¹¹⁹⁷ and Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶. Faye died on 14 September 2004, aged 89, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Faye: SSN: in OH:289-14-3478.

1037. HENRY KERR (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 13 May 1915 in OH. Henry died on 5 August 1989, aged 74, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Henry: Ssn: in OH:274-14-8142.

Henry Kerr, aged 21, married Faye P Spencer¹⁰³⁶, aged 22, on 10 November 1936. They had one daughter:

Garnett L Kerr⁷⁵⁵ in 1938


The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 5 August 1989, in Lima, Allen Co, OH.

1038. RUTH E SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 17 August 1918 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.¹¹⁹⁷ and Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶.

(Ruth married twice. She was married to Clarence C Focht¹⁰³⁹ and Paul Francis Wills¹⁰⁴⁰.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 45.

1039. CLARENCE C FOCHT (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 13 September 1908 in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co, OH. Clarence died in February 1977, aged 68, in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Clarence: SSN: in OH:276-09-6792.
Clarence C Focht married Ruth E Spencer¹⁰³⁸.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 24 February 1977, .
1040. PAUL FRANCIS WILLS (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 9 March 1923 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, OH. Paul died on 2 October 1995, aged 72, in Auglaize Acres, Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, OH.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 46.
Paul Francis Wills, aged 59, married Ruth E Spencer¹⁰³⁸, aged 64, on 10 September 1982.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 2 October 1995, .
1041. GLEN LEWIS SPENCER (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 21 July 1923 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.¹¹⁹⁷ and Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶. Glen died in December 1993, aged 70, in Harrod, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Glen: SSN: in OH:292-22-420.
1042. JUNE SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 20 January 1924 in OH to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.¹¹⁹⁷ and Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶. June died on 4 September 2005, aged 81, in CA. The following information is also recorded for June: Ssn: in OH:551-20-2060.
1043. RAYMOND TODD (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 3 October 1903. Raymond died in April 1984, aged 80. The following information is also recorded for Raymond: Ssn: in OH:299-05-4808.
Raymond Todd married June Spencer¹⁰⁴².
1044. PAUL "CONWELL" SPENCER (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 23 June 1925 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.¹¹⁹⁷ and Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶. Paul became generally known as "Conwell". Conwell died on 18 August 1997, aged 72, in Dola, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Conwell: SSN: in OH:292-22-4451.
1045. ROBERTA "JOY" SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1930 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.¹¹⁹⁷ and Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶. Roberta became generally known as "Joy".
1046. WILLIAM H STIMMEL (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in 1925.
William H Stimmel married Roberta "Joy" Spencer¹⁰⁴⁵.
1047. CAROL J SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1935 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.¹¹⁹⁷ and Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶.
1048. JANICE ANN SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1937 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.¹¹⁹⁷ and Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶.
1049. RALPH E GRATZ (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in 1936.
Ralph E Gratz married Janice Ann Spencer¹⁰⁴⁸.
1050. HERBERT F PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 5 April 1920 to John Wilford Patterson¹¹⁹⁸ and Ruth Revere Higby¹¹⁹⁹. Herbert died on 16 August 2002, aged 82, in FL. He was buried in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Herbert: Military Service in USAF WWII, Korea, Vietnam. (Herbert married twice. He was married to Betty L (x) Patterson¹⁰⁵¹ and Dora E Johnson¹⁰⁵².)
1051. BETTY L (X) PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1926.
Herbert F Patterson¹⁰⁵⁰ married Betty L (x) Patterson.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 16 August 2002, in FL.
1052. DORA E JOHNSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1924.
Herbert F Patterson¹⁰⁵⁰, aged 21, married Dora E Johnson, aged about 17, on 18 December 1941 in Lucas Co, OH.
1053. MELVIN DEAN PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 28 October 1922 in OH to John Wilford Patterson¹¹⁹⁸ and Ruth Revere Higby¹¹⁹⁹. Melvin died in April 1979, aged 56, in OH. The following information is also recorded for Melvin: SSN: in OH:278-16-1057.
1054. MILDRED GERTRUDE LECKBURG (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 23 February 1925 in PA to Joseph Leckburg and Hanna Gertrude Gabrielson. Mildred died on 29 September 1994, aged 69, in Palm Bay, Brevard Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Mildred: Ssn: in OH:301-20-2461.
Melvin Dean Patterson¹⁰⁵³ married Mildred Gertrude Leckburg.
1055. JAMES "JIM" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born in 1929 to John Wilford Patterson¹¹⁹⁸ and Ruth Revere Higby¹¹⁹⁹. James became generally known as "Jim".

1056. BETTY JANE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 21 July 1923 to Samuel Dwain Patterson¹²⁰² and Mildred Mary Yazell¹²⁰³. Betty died in January 2001, aged 77, in Logan Co, OH.
1057. JAMES WESLEY KERNS (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 13 February 1921. James died in March 1980, aged 59, in Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in OH:281-18-2290.
James Wesley Kerns married Betty Jane Patterson¹⁰⁵⁶. They had six children:
 Julia Ann Kerns⁷⁵⁷ in 1946
 Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns⁷⁵⁹ in 1950
 Rosamund Fern Kerns⁷⁶¹ in 1952
 Pamela Jo Kerns⁷⁶³ in 1953
 Vanessa Jean Kerns⁷⁶⁴ in 1956
 Dwain Wesley Kerns⁷⁶⁶
1058. KONETA FERN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 20 May 1925 in Lima, Allen County, OH to Samuel Dwain Patterson¹²⁰² and Mildred Mary Yazell¹²⁰³.
1059. JAMES COOLIDGE, JR. (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 11 February 1925 in Westminster, Allen Co, OH to James Randford Coolidge and Emma Fae Blair. James died on 12 October 1978, aged 53, in Westminster, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in OH:282-20-6874.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 47.
James Coolidge, Jr., aged 19, married Koneta Fern Patterson¹⁰⁵⁸, aged 18, on 9 April 1944 in Westminster, Allen Co, OH. They had one son:
Jerry Lee Coolidge⁷⁶⁷ in 1945
1060. RONALD LEE "BILLY" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 25 April 1926 to Samuel Dwain Patterson¹²⁰² and Mildred Mary Yazell¹²⁰³. Ronald became generally known as "Billy". Billy died on 9 October 1926 as an infant.
1061. PHYLLIS JUNE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 7 February 1928 to Samuel Dwain Patterson¹²⁰² and Mildred Mary Yazell¹²⁰³. Phyllis died on 6 March 1928 as an infant.
1062. DICK PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born to Frank Patterson¹²⁰⁴ and Mary (x) Patterson¹²⁰⁵.
1063. SHARON ROSE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 22 December 1940 to Frank Patterson¹²⁰⁴ and Mary (x) Patterson¹²⁰⁵.
- 
1064. DANIAL JOSEPH ATZINGER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 27 December 1951.
Danial Joseph Atzinger, aged 34, married Sharon Rose Patterson¹⁰⁶³, aged 45, on 19 April 1986 in OH.
1065. MARSHA PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born to Frank Patterson¹²⁰⁴ and Mary (x) Patterson¹²⁰⁵.
1066. ROBERT ARCHER SHIFFLER (Fred's great-nephew) was born in Sylvania, Lucas Co, OH to Mr Shiffler¹²⁰⁷ and Jennie Hettie Elizabeth Jane Patterson¹²⁰⁶.
1067. SHIRLEY (X) SHIFFLER (Fred's great-nephew's wife).
Robert Archer Shiffler¹⁰⁶⁶ married Shirley (x) Shiffler.
1068. VINITA "RUTH" PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 17 December 1924 in Trask, Howell Co, MO to Harvey Jonas Patterson¹²¹¹ and Vera Leola McGuire¹²¹². Vinita became generally known as "Ruth".
(Vinita married twice. She was married to Arnold June Greer¹⁰⁶⁹ and Leland Hurst Carlson¹⁰⁷⁰.)
1069. ARNOLD JUNE GREER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 27 February 1930. Arnold died on 24 August 1998, aged 68. The following information is also recorded for Arnold: SSN: in IL:343-22-4462.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 48.
Arnold June Greer, aged 19, married Vinita "Ruth" Patterson¹⁰⁶⁸, aged 24, on 2 July 1949, and they were divorced.
They had five children:
 Patricia Ann Greer⁷⁶⁹ in 1951
 Kathryn June Greer⁷⁷¹ in 1953
 Judith Lynn Greer⁷⁷³ in 1954
 Richard Alan "Dick" Greer⁷⁷⁵ in 1958
 Mark L Greer⁷⁷⁶ in 1961

1070. LELAND HURST CARLSON (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 26 June 1911 in Logan Co, UT. Leland died on 4 November 2006, aged 95, in South Jordan, Salt Lake Co, UT. The following information is also recorded for Leland: SSN: in UT:528-40-8055.
Leland Hurst Carlson, aged 71, married Vinita "Ruth" Patterson¹⁰⁶⁸, aged 57, on 31 July 1982.
1071. CORA FLORENCE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 7 April 1930 in Carson City, ?? to Harvey Jonas Patterson¹²¹¹ and Vera Leola McGuire¹²¹². Cora died on 5 May 2003, aged 73, in Washoe Valley, Washoe Co, NV. The following information is also recorded for Cora: SSN: in MO:493-26-8168.
1072. VESTER DEAN MCMULLIN (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 29 October 1929 in Morley, Scott Co, MO. Vester died on 13 May 2005, aged 75, in Washoe Valley, Washoe Co, NV. The following information is also recorded for Vester: SSN: in MO:494-32-0144.
Vester Dean McMullin, aged 17, married Cora Florence Patterson¹⁰⁷¹, aged 17, on 13 August 1947. They had three children:
Patricia Elain McMullin⁷⁷⁸ in 1949
Caroline Ann McMullin⁷⁸¹ in 1953
Billie Dean McMullin⁷⁸³ in 1955
1073. SAMUEL DAVID PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 23 December 1931 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO to Harvey Jonas Patterson¹²¹¹ and Vera Leola McGuire¹²¹².
1074. JO EVELYN KINDER (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 4 October 1932.
Samuel David Patterson¹⁰⁷³, aged 17, married Jo Evelyn Kinder, aged 16, on 9 September 1949. They had three children:
Marc David Patterson⁷⁸⁴ in 1950
Kelly Ann Patterson⁷⁸⁶ in 1958
John Howard Patterson⁷⁸⁸ in 1959
1075. JAMES WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 19 July 1930 to David Stephenson Patterson, Jr.¹²¹³ and Grace Farrell¹²¹⁴.
1076. BETTY JEAN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 27 February 1932 to David Stephenson Patterson, Jr.¹²¹³ and Grace Farrell¹²¹⁴.
1077. RALPH E CLARK (Fred's great-nephew) was born in 1912 in OH to Albert Lee Clark¹²¹⁹ and Ethel J Shackelford¹²¹⁸.
1078. ALMA G CLARK (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1913 in OH to Albert Lee Clark¹²¹⁹ and Ethel J Shackelford¹²¹⁸.
1079. ALBERT "WAYNE" CLARK (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 4 January 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN to Albert Lee Clark¹²¹⁹ and Ethel J Shackelford¹²¹⁸. Albert became generally known as "Wayne". Wayne died on 17 January 1991, aged 71, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Wayne: Ssn: in IN:311-12-1641.
1080. WALLACE CLARK (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 23 September 1921 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Albert Lee Clark¹²¹⁹ and Ethel J Shackelford¹²¹⁸. Wallace died on 2 May 1969, aged 47, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. He was buried in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.
1081. VIRGINIA CLARK (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1921 to Albert Lee Clark¹²¹⁹ and Ethel J Shackelford¹²¹⁸.
1082. WILLIS EUGENE "GENE" CLARK (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 17 September 1923 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Albert Lee Clark¹²¹⁹ and Ethel J Shackelford¹²¹⁸. Willis became generally known as "Gene". Gene died on 19 May 2001, aged 77. The following information is also recorded for Gene: Ssn: in IN:312-20-3934.
1083. JAY CLARK (Fred's great-nephew) was born in May 1926 in OH to Albert Lee Clark¹²¹⁹ and Ethel J Shackelford¹²¹⁸.
1084. GERTRUDE L CLARK (Fred's great-niece) was born on 25 May 1929 in Canton, Stark Co, OH to Albert Lee Clark¹²¹⁹ and Ethel J Shackelford¹²¹⁸. Gertrude died on 15 June 2006, aged 77, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried in Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.
1085. WAYNE ALLEN SOURS (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 9 July 1926 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. Wayne died on 12 June 2002, aged 75, in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, FL. He was buried in Royal Palm Memorial Gardens, Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, FL.

Wayne Allen Sours married Gertrude L Clark¹⁰⁸⁴.

1086. RUTH SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1920 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford¹²²⁰ and Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow¹²²¹.
1087. ETHEL F SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1922 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford¹²²⁰ and Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow¹²²¹.
1088. MURRAY L SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 25 February 1924 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford¹²²⁰ and Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow¹²²¹. Murray died on 4 February 1992, aged 67, in Oakland Co, MI. He was buried in Mount Avon Cemetery, Rochester, Oakland Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Murray: Ssn: in MI:371-20-7111.
1089. BENNIE M (X) SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 6 May 1925. Bennie died in October 1986, aged 61, in Oakland Co, MI. She was buried in Mount Avon Cemetery, Rochester, Oakland Co, MI.
Murray L Shackelford¹⁰⁸⁸ married Bennie M (x) Shackelford. They had one son:
Dean A Shackelford⁷⁹⁰ in 1955
1090. REX ALBERT SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 25 December 1925 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford¹²²⁰ and Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow¹²²¹. Rex died on 4 September 1947, aged 21, of WW2 Army PFC, in Delaware Co, IN. He was buried in Strong Cemetery, Albany, Delaware Co, IN.
1091. DONALD K SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 3 May 1927 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford¹²²⁰ and Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow¹²²¹. Donald died on 22 November 1931, aged 4, in Delaware Co, IN. He was buried in Strong Cemetery, Albany, Delaware Co, IN.
1092. MARIAN LUCILLE SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-niece) was born on 20 December 1923 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN to Cecil Eugene Shackelford¹²²³ and Elsie Ruth Lillie¹²²⁴. Marian died on 3 March 2001, aged 77, of Elm Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Marian: Ssn: in IN:308-58-4633.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 49.
1093. ALBERT PAUL JOHNSON (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 11 August 1916 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. Albert died in July 1983, aged 66, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN. He was buried in Elm Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 50.
Albert Paul Johnson married Marian Lucille Shackelford¹⁰⁹².
1094. LARUE NEWTON PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 16 August 1912 in Remus, Mecosta Co, MI to Ray Albert Patterson¹²³³ and Maude Ann Breman¹²³⁴. Larue died on 15 August 1935, aged 22, in MI. He was buried in August 1935 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
1095. ANNA ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 16 November 1914 in Remus, Mecosta Co, MI to Ray Albert Patterson¹²³³ and Maude Ann Breman¹²³⁴.
1096. JOHN B RANGER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 24 May 1898 in Butternut, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to James Clark Ranger¹²³⁸ and Martha "Maude" Boyer¹²³⁷. John died in August 1974, aged 76, in Sheridan, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in MI:378-38-8465.
1097. FLOSSIE B HOWRIGAN (Fred's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 11 October 1899 in Alden, Antrim Co, MI. Flossie died in June 1980, aged 80, in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Flossie: SSN: in MI:378-38-8467.
John B Ranger¹⁰⁹⁶, aged 26, married Flossie B Howrigan, aged 24, on 19 June 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI.
1098. PATRICIA LOU FITZSIMMONS (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 March 1931 in L.A. Co, CA to Charles James Fitzsimmons¹²⁴¹ and Martha Ann Patterson¹²⁴⁰.
1099. NICHOLAS ALEX (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 13 September 1929 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. Nicholas Alex married Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons¹⁰⁹⁸. They had four children:
Carolyn Ann Alex⁷⁹² in 1951
Barbara Lynn Alex⁷⁹³ in 1952
Cathleen Ann Alex⁷⁹⁴ in 1956
Nicole Beth Alex⁷⁹⁵ in 1968

1100. DAWN MARIE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 August 1938 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.¹²⁴² and Gwendolyn McDermott Henderson¹²⁴³.
1101. GEORGE HARVEY BARNHARDT (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 13 September 1929 in El Paso, TX. George died on 14 May 1979, aged 49, in Pasadena, CA.
George Harvey Barnhardt, aged 30, married Dawn Marie Patterson¹¹⁰⁰, aged 21, on 12 February 1960 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA. They had three children:
Karen Elisa Barnhardt⁷⁹⁶ in 1960
Jeffrey Douglas Barnhardt⁷⁹⁹ in 1962
Laura Cathleen Barnhardt⁸⁰⁰ in 1969
1102. ROBERT MILTON PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 April 1940 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.¹²⁴² and Gwendolyn McDermott Henderson¹²⁴³. Robert died on 6 April 1940 as an infant, in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA.
1103. CHARLES ARTHUR PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 1 May 1943 in Artesia, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.¹²⁴² and Gwendolyn McDermott Henderson¹²⁴³.
1104. ROBERT LEE MCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born to William Bradley McCrackin¹²⁴⁹ and Francis Elizabeth Noaeill¹²⁵⁰.
1105. WAYNE A PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 February 1906 in MI to V B Patterson¹²⁵⁹ and Maude L (x) Patterson¹²⁶⁰. Wayne died in June 1977, aged 71, in 48423 Davison, Genesee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Wayne: SSN: in MI:368-07-4097.
1106. REVA M PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 22 February 1908 in MI to V B Patterson¹²⁵⁹ and Maude L (x) Patterson¹²⁶⁰. Reva died on 18 June 2001, aged 93, in MI. The following information is also recorded for Reva: SSN: in MI:375-22-5733.
1107. BASIL HUMPHREY (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 8 July 1903 in MI. Basil died in January 1986, aged 82, in FL. The following information is also recorded for Basil: SSN: in MI:368-05-7513.
Basil Humphrey married Reva M Patterson¹¹⁰⁶.
1108. THERMA M PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 August 1913 in MI to V B Patterson¹²⁵⁹ and Maude L (x) Patterson¹²⁶⁰. Therma died on 23 June 2000, aged 86, in Lodi, San Joaquin, CA. The following information is also recorded for Therma: SSN: in IA:479-42-3418.
1109. CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB DOLLINGER (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 27 October 1899 in Bowdle, Edmunds Co, SD to Gottlieb Dollinger and Barbara Heiser. Christian died on 16 May 1993, aged 93, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Christian: SSN: in CA:572-10-5266.
Christian Gottlieb Dollinger, aged about 56, married Therma M Patterson¹¹⁰⁸, aged about 42, in 1956.
1110. MERVYN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1914 in MI to L Z Patterson¹²⁶¹ and Lena A Drake¹²⁶².
1111. DONN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1916 in MI to L Z Patterson¹²⁶¹ and Lena A Drake¹²⁶².
1112. PAULINE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1919 in MI to L Z Patterson¹²⁶¹ and Lena A Drake¹²⁶².
1113. PHIL PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1921 in MI to L Z Patterson¹²⁶¹ and Lena A Drake¹²⁶².
1114. L C HOOVER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 11 April 1919 to Frank M Hoover¹²⁶⁵ and Pearl E Race¹²⁶⁶. L died on 11 September 1993, aged 74, in Isabella Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for L: SSN: in OH:277-07-6567.
1115. GENEVIEVE "JENERA" HOOVER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1921 to Frank M Hoover¹²⁶⁵ and Pearl E Race¹²⁶⁶. Genevieve became generally known as "Jenera".
1116. HUGH J RAAB (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 27 October 1917. Hugh died on 24 October 1994, aged 76, in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Hugh: SSN: in MI:363-14-6752.

Hugh J Raab married Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover¹¹¹⁵. They had three children:

David Raab⁸⁰²

Charles Ernest Raab⁸⁰⁴ in 1945

Mary Ann Raab⁸⁰⁶

1117. PAULINE HOOVER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 November 1922 to Frank M Hoover¹²⁶⁵ and Pearl E Race¹²⁶⁶. Pauline died on 17 November 2006, aged 84, in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Pauline: SSN: in MI:384-12-0108.

1118. ERNEST H "ERNIE" RAAB (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 9 August 1921. Ernest became generally known as "Ernie". Ernie died on 4 July 2004, aged 82. The following information is also recorded for Ernie: SSN: in MI:376-18-3238.

Ernest H "Ernie" Raab married Pauline Hoover¹¹¹⁷. They had two children:

Linda Raab⁸⁰⁷

John Franklin Raab⁸⁰⁸ in 1954

1119. BETTY ELIZABETH HOOVER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1929 to Frank M Hoover¹²⁶⁵ and Pearl E Race¹²⁶⁶.

1120. DONALD RICHARD "DON" BLANCHARD (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in June 1924. Donald became generally known as "Don".

Donald Richard "Don" Blanchard married Betty Elizabeth Hoover¹¹¹⁹. They had one son:

Steven Douglas "Steve" Blanchard⁸¹¹ in 1954

1121. MELISSA L LEMASTER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1969 to Cody Lee LeMaster¹²⁶⁸ and Agnes Marie Curtis¹²⁶⁷.



1122. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT "CHRIS" BARKER (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in May 1968. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".

Christopher Scott "Chris" Barker married Melissa L LeMaster¹¹²¹. They had two children:

Kaitlyn "Kaity" Barker⁸¹³

Susan Barker⁸¹⁵



Generation of Children

1123. KATHERINE MARIE "KAY" PATTERSON (Fred's daughter), also recorded as Catherine, was born on 29 August 1914 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷ and Bessie Emiline Clark¹²⁸⁸.

Katherine became generally known as "Kay". She became a Homemaker. Kay died on 11 July 1991, aged 76, of Lung Cancer, in at home, 10331 Grossman Rd, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in July 1991 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Kay: SSN: in MI:385-16-5226.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 51.



1124. ROY HARRIS RANDALL (Fred's son-in-law) was born on 15 November 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to

Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every. He became an Inventor, Farmer, & Retired Factory Worker, Ford Motor Co, Rawsonville, MI. Roy died on 4 April 1993, aged 85, of Pneumonia, in Stockbridge Country Manor Nursing Home, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, MI. He was buried in April 1993 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Roy: SSN: in MI:369-16-9518.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 52.



Roy Harris Randall, aged 24, married Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson¹¹²³, aged 18, on 15 October 1932 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had six children:

Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷ in 1935
 Evelyn Irene Randall⁸¹⁹ in 1939
 Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall⁸²⁰ in 1940
 James Roy "Jim" Randall⁸²² in 1947
 Fred Nathan Randall⁸²⁴ in 1948
 Elwin Earl "Al" Randall⁸²⁸ in 1952

Note: See Notes Section - reference 53.

1125. ARTHUR HERMAN PATTERSON (Fred's son) was born on 28 January 1917 in Foraker Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷ and Bessie Emiline Clark¹²⁸⁸. Arthur died on 18 November 1918, aged 1, in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 19 November 1918 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1126. DOROTHY IRENE PATTERSON (Fred's daughter) was born on 10 December 1919 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷ and Bessie Emiline Clark¹²⁸⁸. Dorothy died on 22 May 1959, aged 39, of Breast Cancer, in Lenawee Co, MI. She was buried in May 1959 in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 54.

1127. KENNETH ARDEN "KEN" SPAUR (Fred's son-in-law) was born on 4 July 1923 in Lenawee Co, MI to John Brannon Spaur and Hattie May Linger. Kenneth became generally known as "Ken". Ken died on 7 October 1972, aged 49, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in October 1972 in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Ken: SSN: in MI:384-16-2694.



Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur, aged 19, married Dorothy Irene Patterson¹¹²⁶, aged 22, on 7 September 1942. They had five children:

John B Spaur⁸³⁰ in 1943
 Betty J Spaur⁸³² in 1944
 Hattie Mae Spaur⁸³⁴ in 1949
 Janice Belle Spaur⁸³⁶ in 1950
 Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur⁸³⁸ in 1951

1128. HAROLD MARION PATTERSON (Fred's son) was born on 18 November 1921 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷ and Bessie Emiline Clark¹²⁸⁸. Harold died on 24 February 2005, aged 83, in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Harold: SSN: in MI:384-12-0907; Military Service in 1944, aged about 22, in WW2 Army Purple Heart.



(Harold married twice. He was married to Dorothy Dickenson¹¹²⁹ and Mary Jane Cordray¹¹³⁰.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 55.

1129. DOROTHY DICKENSON (Fred's daughter-in-law).

Harold Marion Patterson¹¹²⁸, aged 19, married Dorothy Dickenson on 30 August 1941 in Gary, Lake Co, IN. They divorced in 1943, when Harold was aged 21.

1130. MARY JANE CORDRAY (Fred's daughter-in-law) was born on 2 February 1926 in Defiance, Defiance Co, OH to Earl Cordray and Dora Pearl Rhodes. Mary became generally known as "Mary Jane". She became a Homemaker & Foot Hospital Worker. Mary Jane died on 4 February 1992, aged 66, in Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Mary Jane: SSN: in MI:373-22-0618.



Harold Marion Patterson¹¹²⁸, aged 25, married Mary Jane Cordray, aged 21, on 14 February 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. They had two children:

Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson⁸⁴⁰ in 1960
 Cathy Jo Patterson⁸⁴² in 1962

1131. MARY ELLEN PATTERSON (Fred's daughter) was born on 16 April 1924 in McGuffey Village, Hardin, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷ and Bessie Emiline Clark¹²⁸⁸. Mary died on 10 February 2013, aged 88, in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. She was buried on 15 February 2013 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 56.

1132. GERALD EVERETT MANCHESTER (Fred's son-in-law) was born on 3 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI to Everett James Manchester and Fray Aleta Hughes. Gerald died on 28 March 1981, aged 58, of Emphysema, in St Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in March 1988 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenewee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Gerald: SSN: in MI:379-18-0658.



Gerald Everett Manchester, aged 21, married Mary Ellen Patterson¹¹³¹, aged 19, on 11 December 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI. They had four children:

- Carol Eilene Manchester⁸⁴⁴ in 1946
- Mary Ann Manchester⁸⁴⁶ in 1948
- Sarah Jane Manchester⁸⁴⁸ in 1955
- Gerald Everett "Jerry" Manchester, Jr.⁸⁵¹ in 1956

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 March 1981, .

Note: See Notes Section - reference 57.

1133. CLARENCE KENNETH "KENNY" PATTERSON (Fred's son) was born on 24 March 1927 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷ and Bessie Emiline Clark¹²⁸⁸. Clarence became generally known as "Kenny". He became a Factory Worker. Kenny died on 27 May 1996, aged 69, in (Norvell) Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Kenny: SSN: in MI:373-22-3960.



1134. MARJORIE ANN "MARGIE" TIRB (Fred's daughter-in-law) was born on 2 June 1933 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI to Edward Bernard Tirb and Dorothy Viola Cornell. Marjorie became generally known as "Margie". She became a Worker in State Hospital, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI. Margie died on 11 February 2002, aged 68, in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Margie: SSN: in MI:373-32-9309.



Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson¹¹³³, aged 25, married Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb, aged 18, on 24 March 1952 in Angola, Steuben, IN. They had six children:

- RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson⁸⁵³ in 1953
- Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II⁸⁵⁵ in 1954
- Jenny Lind Patterson⁸⁵⁷ in 1956
- Bonnie Kay Patterson⁸⁵⁹ in 1957
- Timothy Clay Patterson⁸⁶¹ in 1958
- Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson⁸⁶² in 1960

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 24 May 1996, .

1135. ROBERT EARL "BOB" PATTERSON (Fred's son) was born on 12 September 1929 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷ and Bessie Emiline Clark¹²⁸⁸. Robert became generally known as "Bob". He became a Retired Supervisor, Tecumseh Products, Tecumseh, MI. Bob died on 4 September 1998, aged 68, in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Bob: SSN: in MI:374-28-3216.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 58.

1136. JOYCE MAXINE BAILEY (Fred's daughter-in-law) was born on 14 January 1932 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Lyle Arthur Bailey and Mildred Lucille Furgason. She became a Secretary, Homemaker, and Baby-Sitter. Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson¹¹³⁵, aged 20, married Joyce Maxine Bailey, aged 18, on 4 March 1950 in Clinton Methodist Church, Clinton, Lenawee, MI. They had four children:



- Jill Darlene Patterson⁸⁶⁴ in 1951
- Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson⁸⁶⁷ in 1955
- Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson⁸⁶⁹ in 1957
- Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson⁸⁷³ in 1959

The following information is also recorded for this family: Alternate Marriage on 3 March 1950, in Aurora, Dearborn Co, IN; Widowed on 4 September 1998, .

Note: See Notes Section - reference 59.

1137. ETHEL FAY PATTERSON (Fred's daughter) was born on 29 June 1934 in Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷ and Bessie Emiline Clark¹²⁸⁸. Ethel became generally known as "Fay".
Note: See Notes Section - reference 60.



1138. DONALD F "DONNY" RICHARDSON (Fred's son-in-law) was born on 19 February 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Leon Clare Richardson and Elva Lucile Walter. Donald became generally known as "Donny". Donny died on 26 November 1992, aged 56, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in November 1992 in Lenawee County Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Donny: SSN: in MI:382-32-9503.



Donald F "Donny" Richardson, aged 16, married Ethel Fay Patterson¹¹³⁷, aged 18, on 27 August 1952 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN. They had five children:

- Sherry Marie Richardson⁸⁷⁷ in 1955
- Joyce Darlene Richardson⁸⁷⁹ in 1957
- Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson⁸⁸¹ in 1959
- Tracy Lee Richardson⁸⁸⁵ in 1960
- Douglas A "Doug" Richardson⁸⁸⁷ in 1963

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 26 November 1992, in Lenawee Co, MI.

1139. ROBERT LEE PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 16 February 1908 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Robert died on 3 September 1911, aged 3, in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 5 September 1911 in Norman Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.
1140. CHARLES HERBERT PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 14 February 1909 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Charles died on 28 March 1909 as an infant, of Lived 6 weeks, in Round Head, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 30 March 1909 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Round Head, Hardin Co, OH.
1141. WILNA LARIE "WILMA" PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 8 June 1910 in McGuffey Village, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Wilna became generally known as "Wilma". Wilma died on 24 October 1988, aged 78, in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried in October 1988 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH.
1142. RAYMOND CHESTER DOWNING (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 10 July 1909 to Chester A Downing and Geneva Alzada Jones. Raymond died on 11 September 1967, aged 58, in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in September 1967 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Raymond: SSN: in MI:372-03-6486.
Raymond Chester Downing married Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson¹¹⁴¹. They had five children:
- Raymond Charles Downing⁸⁸⁹ in 1929
 - Bessie Larie Downing⁸⁹⁰ in 1930
 - Esther Helen Downing⁸⁹² in 1932
 - Troas Ellen "Teddy" Downing⁸⁹⁴ in 1935
 - Mark Leroy Downing⁸⁹⁵ in 1937
1143. ALVERDA NAOMA "VERTIE" PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 1 November 1911 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Alverda became generally known as "Vertie". Vertie died on 7 January 2009, aged 97, in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Vertie: SSN: in OH:301-26-7123.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 61.
1144. WILLARD SMITH DUNSON (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 7 August 1907 in Foraker, Hardin Co, OH. Willard died on 25 October 1970, aged 63, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Willard: SSN: in OH:301-07-7648.
Willard Smith Dunson, aged 21, married Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson¹¹⁴³, aged 16, on 27 October 1928 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. They had seven children:

Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson⁸⁹⁶ in 1929
 Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson⁸⁹⁸ in 1932
 Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson⁹⁰⁰ in 1935
 Phyllis Ann Dunson⁹⁰² in 1940
 Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson⁹⁰⁵ in 1945
 Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr.⁹⁰⁷ in 1947
 Robert Wayne Dunson⁹⁰⁹ in 1952

1145. JESSE EMALINE PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 9 February 1914 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Jesse died on 12 April 1916, aged 2, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried on 15 April 1916 in Norman Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

1146. HELEN ESTHER PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 21 June 1916 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Helen became generally known as "Esther". Esther died on 20 September 1996, aged 80, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. She was buried in September 1996 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, OH. The following information is also recorded for Esther: SSN: in OH:301-12-4437.



1147. GLENN JOHN CARPENTER (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 26 October 1912 in Paulding Co, OH to Raymond "Ray" Carpenter and Goldie Davis. Glenn became generally known as "John". John died on 29 July 1975, aged 62, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He was buried in August 1975 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in OH:281-09-8750; Alternate Birth on 26 October 1913, aged 1, in per Indiana Marriage Record. Glenn John Carpenter, aged 20, married Helen Esther Patterson¹¹⁴⁶, aged 16, on 20 February 1933 in Allen Co, IN.

They had eight children:

Jacqueline Verda Carpenter⁹¹¹ in 1933
 Harlene Alice Carpenter⁹¹³ in 1936
 Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter⁹¹⁶ in 1937
 Patricia Phyllis "Pat" Carpenter⁹¹⁸ in 1940
 Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter⁹²⁰ in 1944
 Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter⁹²⁴ in 1953
 Russel Eugene Carpenter⁹²⁶ in 1953
 Sondra Lynn Carpenter⁹²⁷ in 1958

1148. ARA ELLEN PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 17 November 1919 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Ara became generally known as "Ellen". Ellen died on 4 November 2014, aged 94, in Bluffton Hosp, Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried on 8 November 2014 in Benton Ridge, Blanchard Twp, Hancock Co, OH. Note: See Notes Section - reference 62.



1149. ROY LEE WOOLLEY (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 26 May 1910 in Alger, Hardin Co, OH to William Mitchell Woolley and Lorretta Mahan. He became a Truck Driver for National Transit. Roy died on 5 April 2000, aged 89, in St Catherine's Care Center, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried on 8 April 2000 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Roy: SSN: in MI:371-03-7574. Note: See Notes Section - reference 63.

Roy Lee Woolley, aged 27, married Ara Ellen Patterson¹¹⁴⁸, aged 17, on 27 June 1937 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. They had four children:

Loretta Anne Woolley⁹²⁸ in 1938
 William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr.⁹³⁰ in 1940
 Delora Darlene Woolley⁹³² in 1942
 Gary Michael Woolley⁹³⁵ in 1944

1150. ANNA PEARL PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 28 May 1920 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Anna died on 28 May 1920 as an infant, in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 30 May 1920 in Norman Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Anna: Twin on 28 May 1920, as an infant, in Charles Merl Patterson.

1151. CHARLES MERLE "PAT" PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 28 May 1920 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Charles became generally known as "Pat". Pat died on 31 May 2000, aged 80, in St Catherine's Care Center, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in June 2000 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Pat: Ssn: in OH:283-12-2459; Military Service in WWII US Army; Twin on 28 May 1921, aged 1, in Anna Patterson. (Charles married three times. He was married to Lorine Helen Wilson¹¹⁵², Naomi Mae¹¹⁵³ and Belle (x) Patterson¹¹⁵⁴.)



1152. LORINE HELEN WILSON (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 9 February 1923 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to George Thomas Wilson and Bertha Elizabeth Cattell. Lorine became generally known as "Helen". Helen died on 3 March 1976, aged 53, in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried in March 1976 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Helen: Ssn: in OH:299-20-5331.

Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson¹¹⁵¹, aged 21, married Lorine Helen Wilson, aged 18, on 9 September 1941. They had seven children:

- Janet Ann "Janny" Patterson⁹³⁷ in 1945
- Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.⁹³⁹ in 1947
- Roger Dayo Patterson⁹⁴¹ in 1949
- Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson⁹⁴³ in 1950
- Terry Leon Patterson⁹⁴⁵ in 1957
- Gary Leo Patterson⁹⁴⁷ in 1957
- Patrick Lynn Patterson⁹⁴⁹ in 1961

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 3 March 1976, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

1153. NAOMI MAE (Fred's nephew's wife) was born in 1923 in OH. Naomi died on 20 June 1982, aged about 58, in Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Naomi: Ssn: in OH:301-12-3175.

Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson¹¹⁵¹, when older than 56, married Naomi Mae, when older than 53, after 1976, and they were divorced before 1982, when aged 61 and 58 respectively.

1154. BELLE (X) PATTERSON (Fred's nephew's wife) was born in 1921.

Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson¹¹⁵¹, when older than 56, married Belle (x) Patterson, when older than 55, after 1976.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 31 May 2000, .

1155. WILBUR CARL "WEB" PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 26 January 1923 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Wilbur became generally known as "Web". Web died on 2 September 2015, aged 92, in Blanchard Valley Hosp, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.



(Wilbur married three times. He was married to Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy¹¹⁵⁶, Garnet L Karns¹¹⁵⁷ and Mary Ann (x) Waaland¹¹⁵⁸.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 64.

1156. MARY LOUISE "MARY LOU" CROY (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 18 September 1925 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Harry Donald Croy and Mildred Vanatta. Mary died on 12 November 1979, aged 54, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mary: Ssn: in OH:269-24-1977.



Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵, aged 19, married Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy, aged 16, on 3 June 1942 in OH. They had five children:

- James Leroy "Jim" Patterson⁹⁵¹ in 1943
- Jon Carl Patterson⁹⁵³ in 1946
- Joyce Lynn Patterson⁹⁵⁵ in 1953
- Jane Ann Patterson⁹⁵⁷ in 1955
- Jeffrey Alan "Jeff" Patterson⁹⁶¹ in 1959

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 12 November 1979, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

1157. GARNET L KARNs (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 24 July 1922 in Hoytville, OH. Garnet died on 10 December 2000, aged 78, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried on 13 December 2000 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Garnet: Ssn: in OH:287-12-0330.

(Garnet was married to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵.)

(Garnet was married to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵.)

Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵, aged 58, married Garnet L Karns, aged 58, on 1 June 1981 in OH.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 10 December 2000, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

1158. MARY ANN (X) WAALAND (Fred's nephew's wife) was born in April 1932.



Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵, when older than 79, married Mary Ann (x) Waaland, when older than 70, after 2002.

1159. ELMER EUGENE PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 10 February 1925 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Elmer died on 25 June 1992, aged 67, in University Hospital, Iowa City, IA. The following information is also recorded for Elmer: SSN: in OH:302-18-4327.

1160. VERA JOYCE HIGGINS (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 15 February 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI to Claude Freeman Higgins and Margaret Betty Smith. Vera died on 25 February 2011, aged 83, in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA. She was buried in March 2011. The following information is also recorded for Vera: Ssn: in MI:369-28-7707.

Elmer Eugene Patterson¹¹⁵⁹ married Vera Joyce Higgins. They had five children:

Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³ in 1948

Linda Suzanne Patterson⁹⁶⁷ in 1950

David Allen Patterson⁹⁶⁸ in 1952

Brenda Joyce Patterson⁹⁷¹ in 1955

Patricia Kay Patterson⁹⁷³ in 1957

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 25 June 1992, in University Hosp, Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA.

1161. JOHN KENNETH PATTERSON, SR. (Fred's nephew) was born on 8 May 1928 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. John died on 30 November 2008, aged 80, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in OH:296-24-1242.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 65.

1162. MARILYN JEAN "JEANNIE" WAGNER (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 16 July 1932 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Arthur Brookes Wagner and Olive Viola Oram. Marilyn became generally known as "Jeannie".



John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.¹¹⁶¹, aged 20, married Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner, aged 16, on 21 August 1948 in Lutheran Church, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had two children:

John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.⁹⁷⁷ in 1950

Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson⁹⁸⁰ in 1954

1163. PAUL LEO PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 2 January 1932 in OH to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹. Paul died on 14 March 2011, aged 79, in Rutland, Meigs Co, OH. He was buried in March 2011 in Norman Cemetery, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH.



1164. ROSE M ATHENS (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 2 September 1932.

Paul Leo Patterson¹¹⁶³ married Rose M Athens. They had three children:

Jeffrey Owen Patterson⁹⁸³ in 1959

Raymond L "Ray" Patterson⁹⁸⁸ in 1962

Steven Paul Patterson⁹⁹⁰ in 1965

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 14 March 2011, in Rutland, Meigs Co, OH.

1165. VINCENT D PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 14 March 1913 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson¹²⁹¹ and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens¹²⁹². Vincent died on 28 May 1991, aged 78, in Springfield, Clarke CO, OH. The following information is also recorded for Vincent: SSN: in OH:289-01-3352.

1166. GEORGIA ELLEN "GEORGIE" PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 29 June 1915 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson¹²⁹¹ and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens¹²⁹². Georgia became generally known as "Georgie". Georgie died before 1949, when younger than 33.

1167. ARTHUR LEROY "ART" BAUGHMAN (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 20 February 1912 in Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH to William Carl Baughman and Mattie Evelyn Hites. Arthur became generally known as "Art". Art died on 13 January 2000, aged 87, in FL. The following information is also recorded for Art: SSN: in KY:401-05-3350.



Arthur had one son:

Duane Arthur Baughman in 1926

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 August 1968, in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.

Arthur LeRoy "Art" Baughman married Georgia Ellen "Georgie" Patterson¹¹⁶⁶. They had one son:

Mr Baughman⁹⁷⁶

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed before 1949, .

1168. RUDEY ELMER "RUDY" PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 17 March 1917 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson¹²⁹¹ and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens¹²⁹². Rudey became generally known as "Rudy". Rudy died on 16 January 1948, aged 30, of Acute Appendicitis, in San Antonio hospital, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in January 1948 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 66.

1169. LORENE "LORINE" (X) PATTERSON (Fred's nephew's wife) was born in 1922. Lorene became generally known as "Lorine".

Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson¹¹⁶⁸ married Lorene "Lorine" (x) Patterson. They had two children:

Elmer Leroy Patterson⁹⁸⁴ in 1945

Patricia Ann Patterson⁹⁸⁷

1170. BETTY BERNICE PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 2 October 1919 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson¹²⁹¹ and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens¹²⁹². Betty died on 18 September 1934, aged 14, in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 20 September 1934 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin, OH.

1171. AVA KATHLENE "KACKY" PATTERSON (Fred's niece), also recorded as Kathlene "Kacky", was born on 27 May 1924 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson¹²⁹¹ and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens¹²⁹². Ava became generally known as "Kacky". Kacky died on 17 September 2011, aged 87, in Springville Manor Nursing Home, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in Union Cemetery, West Independence, Hancock Co, OH. (Ava married twice. She was married to Roy Melvin Rizor, I¹¹⁷² and Dale Allen Fisher¹¹⁷³.)



Note: See Notes Section - reference 67.

1172. ROY MELVIN RIZOR, I (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 10 June 1916 in Bluffton, OH. Roy died on 11 June 1985, aged 69, of Consumption (TB), in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Roy: SSN: in OH:270-16-9934.

Roy had two children:

Roy Melvin Rizor, II in 1971

Ella Mae Rizor in 1972

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 June 1985, .

Roy Melvin Rizor, I, aged 23, married Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson¹¹⁷¹, aged 15, on 22 May 1940 in Bluffton, OH.

They divorced in May 1965, when aged 48 and 40 respectively. They had five children:

Joseph Melvin Rizor⁹⁹² in 1941

David Dennis Rizor⁹⁹⁴ in 1942

Roy Christopher Rizor, Jr.⁹⁹⁶ in 1944

Linda Lou Rizor⁹⁹⁸ in 1945

Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor¹⁰⁰³ in 1951

1173. DALE ALLEN FISHER (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 27 May 1929. Dale died on 16 May 1999, aged 69, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Dale: SSN: in OH:297-26-7534.

Dale Allen Fisher, aged 37, married Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson¹¹⁷¹, aged 42, on 27 November 1966 in Gatlinburg, Sevier Co, TN. They assumed parenthood of one daughter:

Lora Louann Fisher¹⁰⁰⁷ by adoption

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 16 May 1999, in Lima, Allen Co, OH.

1174. CHARLES LINDENBERG "CHUCK" PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 3 October 1927 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson¹²⁹¹ and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens¹²⁹². Charles became generally known as "Chuck". He became a Machine Operator. Chuck died on 22 May 1987, aged 59, in VA Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in May 1987 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee, Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Chuck: SSN: in MI 386-20-2809; Military Service in WW2 Army Veteran.



1175. BETTY LEE MARILYN TIRB (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 20 December 1934 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Edward Bernard Tirb and Dorothy Viola Cornell. She became a Nursing Assistant, State Hospital, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI. Betty died on 10 November 2010, aged 75, in Herrick Medical Center, Tecumseh, Lenawee, Co MI. She was buried on 13 November 2010 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Betty: Ssn: in MI:375-32-9852.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 68.

Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson¹¹⁷⁴, aged 26, married Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb, aged 18, on 10 October 1953 in The Chapel of the Garden, Angola, Steuben Co, IN. They had four children:

Ronnie Lee "Ron" Patterson¹⁰⁰⁹ in 1955
 Gale Charles "Bear" Patterson¹⁰¹⁰ in 1958
 Dondi Lynn Patterson¹⁰¹² in 1960
 Patrick Edward Patterson¹⁰¹⁴ in 1973

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 22 May 1987, .

1176. ROBERT EUGENE "LITTLE BOB" PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 22 November 1929 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson¹²⁹¹ and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens¹²⁹². Robert became generally known as "Little Bob". Little Bob died on 26 March 1977, aged 47, of Perished in a house trailer fire, in Tipton, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in March 1977 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Little Bob: SSN: in OH:292-22-1454.



(Robert married twice. He was married to Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin¹¹⁷⁸ and Mary Elaine Hanneman¹¹⁷⁷.)

Robert married his cousin, Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin¹¹⁷⁸.

1177. MARY ELAINE HANNEMAN (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 30 May 1923 to Otto Percy Hanneman and Vera Mae Sutton. Mary became generally known as "Elaine". Elaine died on 24 April 1998, aged 74, in Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Elaine: SSN: in MI:374-14-9319.

Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson¹¹⁷⁶, aged 19, married Mary Elaine Hanneman, aged 26, on 26 June 1949. They had one daughter:

Vera Ann Patterson¹⁰¹⁹ in 1956

1178. EVADNA CAROL CUMMINGS BOTKIN (Fred's niece via an adoption,) was born on 21 December 1922 in Hardin Co, OH to Alfred Harvey Cummings and Cora Ethel Buffenbarger. She became a Homemaker. Evadna died on 3 January 2007, aged 84, in Springview Manor Nursing Home, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in January 2007 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Evadna: SSN: in OH:299-20-9104; Adopted in Evadna Carole Cummings, Auglaize Co, OH.



(Evadna married twice. She was married to Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson¹¹⁷⁶ and Thomas Edward Burklo¹¹⁷⁹.)

Notes:

- See Notes Section - reference 69.
- See Notes Section - reference 70.

Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson¹¹⁷⁶ married Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin. They had one son:

Larry Lee Patterson¹⁰¹⁷ in 1947

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1946,; Separation in 1948, .

1179. THOMAS EDWARD BURKLO (Fred's niece's husband via an adoption,) was born on 16 April 1902 in St Johns, Auglaize Co, OH to Charles Austen Burklo and Almyra Copeland. Thomas became generally known as "Edward". Edward died on 11 June 1987, aged 85, in Shawnee Manor Nursing Home, Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried on 15 June 1987 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Edward: SSN: in OH:281-07-5291.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 71.

Thomas had eight children:

Alma L Burklo in 1919
 Robert Wesley "Bob" Burklo, Sr. in 1926
 Helen Louise Burklo in 1927
 Donald Eugene Burklo in 1930
 Rosemary R Burklo in 1932
 Cantor Javier Burklo in 1934
 Jackson William "Jack" Burklo in 1937
 Doris Marie Burklo in 1939

Thomas Edward Burklo, aged 47, married Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin¹¹⁷⁸, aged 26, on 25 June 1949 in OH. They had two children:

Harvey Edward Burklo¹⁰²¹ in 1950

John Elwood Burklo¹⁰²³ in 1951

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 June 1987, in St Johns, Auglaize, OH.

1180. ANDY S STRATTON (Fred's nephew) was born in May 1882 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton¹²⁹⁶ and Hettie Jane Patterson¹²⁹⁵.
1181. GRACE STRATTON (Fred's niece) was born in November 1889 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton¹²⁹⁶ and Hettie Jane Patterson¹²⁹⁵.
1182. AMY E STRATTON (Fred's niece) was born in March 1894 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton¹²⁹⁶ and Hettie Jane Patterson¹²⁹⁵.
1183. EDITH L STRATTON (Fred's niece) was born in March 1897 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton¹²⁹⁶ and Hettie Jane Patterson¹²⁹⁵.
1184. PATTERSON W STRATTON (Fred's nephew) was born in April 1899 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton¹²⁹⁶ and Hettie Jane Patterson¹²⁹⁵.
1185. HAZEL PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 21 May 1893 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Thomas Franklin Patterson¹²⁹⁹ and Hester Ann Rodman¹³⁰⁰. Hazel died in July 1987, aged 94, in RR1, Uniopolis, Auglaize Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Hazel: SSN: in OH:278-46-1070.
1186. EDNA H PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 20 August 1896 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Thomas Franklin Patterson¹²⁹⁹ and Hester Ann Rodman¹³⁰⁰. Edna died on 2 November 1974, aged 78, in Dayton, OH. The following information is also recorded for Edna: SSN: in OH:284-40-3889.
(Edna married twice. She was married to Mr Monroe¹¹⁸⁷ and Harry Clay Howell¹¹⁸⁸.)
Note: See Notes Section - reference 72.
1187. MR MONROE (Fred's niece's husband).
Mr Monroe married Edna H Patterson¹¹⁸⁶. They had one son:
Robert F Monroe¹⁰²⁶
1188. HARRY CLAY HOWELL (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 31 March 1894 in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co, OH to Russel Howell and Alice Hoover. In 1943, aged about 49, he was an Engineer. Harry died on 4 August 1943, aged 49, in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH. He was buried on 7 August 1943 in Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.
Harry Clay Howell married Edna H Patterson¹¹⁸⁶. They had two children:
Joanne Howell¹⁰²⁷
Karl Edgar Howell¹⁰²⁹ in 1922
1189. CARL PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 18 September 1899 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Thomas Franklin Patterson¹²⁹⁹ and Hester Ann Rodman¹³⁰⁰. Carl died on 31 January 1900 as an infant, in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in February 1900 in Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
1190. STELLA PATTERSON (Fred's niece), also recorded as Estella, was born on 17 August 1888 in Lynn Twp, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ and Ada Alazama Babcock¹³⁰². Stella died on 11 December 1891, aged 3, in Lynn Twp, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.
1191. JULIA PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 2 March 1889 in Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ and Ada Alazama Babcock¹³⁰².
(Julia married twice. She was married to Everett Wallace "Evert" Bogart¹¹⁹² and Frank Schisel¹¹⁹³.)
1192. EVERETT WALLACE "EVERT" BOGART (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 14 April 1899 in MI. Everett became generally known as "Evert". Evert died on 28 September 1970, aged 71, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Evert: Ssn: in MI:379-01-1900.
Everett Wallace "Evert" Bogart, when younger than 20, married Julia Patterson¹¹⁹¹, when younger than 30, before 1920, and they were divorced. They had one son:
Virgil Eugene Bogart¹⁰³⁰ in 1920
1193. FRANK SCHISEL (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 5 November 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH to Heinrich Schiehl and Cheocza Hattie Ruschenska. Frank died on 27 May 1999, aged 99, in Oregon, Lucas Co, OH. He was buried in June 1999 in Saint Ignatius Cemetery, Oregon, Lucas Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Frank: Ssn: in OH:292-05-5890.

Frank had one daughter:

Dorisrosella Schisel in 1921

Frank Schisel, aged about 21, married Julia Patterson¹¹⁹¹, aged about 32, in 1921.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 September 1986, .

1194. DAVID ARLINGTON PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 24 September 1890 in Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ and Ada Alazama Babcock¹³⁰².

1195. ELIZABETH KILPATRICK (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 8 June 1900. Elizabeth died on 18 November 1991, aged 91. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth: SSN: in MI:378-14-2042.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 73.

David Arlington Patterson¹¹⁹⁴ married Elizabeth Kilpatrick. They had one son:

Rankin Earle Patterson¹⁰³¹ in 1920

1196. ELSIE P PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 21 November 1892 in Logan Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ and Ada Alazama Babcock¹³⁰². Elsie died on 14 August 1971, aged 78, in Lima Memorial Hospital, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in August 1971 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 74.

1197. LEWIS V "LUTE" SPENCER, SR. (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 23 May 1886 in Hardin Co, OH to Thomas Jefferson Spencer and Mary Ann Gossard. Lewis became generally known as "Lute". He became a Farmer. Lute died in 1970, aged about 84, in Lima Memorial Hospital, Allen Co, OH. He was buried in 1970 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 75.

Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr., aged about 25, married Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶, aged about 18, in 1911 in Fletcher Chapel Church, OH. They had nine children:

Ralph G Spencer¹⁰³³ in 1912

Faye P Spencer¹⁰³⁶ in 1914

Ruth E Spencer¹⁰³⁸ in 1918

Glen Lewis Spencer¹⁰⁴¹ in 1923

June Spencer¹⁰⁴² in 1924

Paul "Conwell" Spencer¹⁰⁴⁴ in 1925

Roberta "Joy" Spencer¹⁰⁴⁵ in 1930

Carol J Spencer¹⁰⁴⁷ in 1935

Janice Ann Spencer¹⁰⁴⁸ in 1937

1198. JOHN WILFORD PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 10 November 1896 in Roundhead, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ and Ada Alazama Babcock¹³⁰².

1199. RUTH REVERE HIGBY (Fred's nephew's wife) was born in 1900. Ruth died on 7 November 1985, aged about 85.

John Wilford Patterson¹¹⁹⁸ married Ruth Revere Higby. They had three children:

Herbert F Patterson¹⁰⁵⁰ in 1920

Melvin Dean Patterson¹⁰⁵³ in 1922

James "Jim" Patterson¹⁰⁵⁵ in 1929

1200. CALIE J PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born in March 1899 in Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ and Ada Alazama Babcock¹³⁰².

1201. GEORGE PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 26 July 1901 in Roundhead, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ and Ada Alazama Babcock¹³⁰².

1202. SAMUEL DWAIN PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 24 February 1905 in Roundhead, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ and Ada Alazama Babcock¹³⁰². Samuel died on 7 May 1974, aged 69. The following information is also recorded for Samuel: SSN: in OH:277-10-3084.

1203. MILDRED MARY YAZELL (Fred's nephew's wife), also recorded as Mildred Mary, was born on 20 May 1905 in Lewistown, OH to Lewis Yazell and Anna Imes. Mildred died on 1 April 1994, aged 88, in Bellfontaine, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in April 1994 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mildred: SSN: in OH:282-12-9372.

Samuel Dwain Patterson¹²⁰², aged 17, married Mildred Mary Yazell, aged 17, on 4 December 1922. They had four children:

Betty Jane Patterson¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1923

Koneta Fern Patterson¹⁰⁵⁸ in 1925

Ronald Lee "Billy" Patterson¹⁰⁶⁰ in 1926

Phyllis June Patterson¹⁰⁶¹ in 1928

1204. FRANK PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 21 July 1910 in Auglaze or Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ and Ada Alazama Babcock¹³⁰². Frank died in February 1978, aged 67, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. The following information is also recorded for Frank: SSN: in OH:276-18-1675.
1205. MARY (X) PATTERSON (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 16 October 1914. Mary died in August 1986, aged 71, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mary: SSN: in OH:290-01-3515.
Frank Patterson¹²⁰⁴ married Mary (x) Patterson. They had three children:
Dick Patterson¹⁰⁶²
Sharon Rose Patterson¹⁰⁶³ in 1940
Marsha Patterson¹⁰⁶⁵
1206. JENNIE HETTIE ELIZABETH JANE PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 7 September 1910 in Auglaze or Allen Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ and Ada Alazama Babcock¹³⁰².
1207. MR SHIFFLER (Fred's niece's husband).
Mr Shiffler married Jennie Hettie Elizabeth Jane Patterson¹²⁰⁶. They had one son:
Robert Archer Shiffler¹⁰⁶⁶
1208. MINA L PATTERSON (Fred's niece), also recorded as Nina L, was born on 7 April 1913 in West Newton, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ and Ada Alazama Babcock¹³⁰². Mina died on 22 August 1998, aged 85, in Lima, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mina: SSN: in OH:270-20-6518.
(Mina married twice. She was married to John Howard Geartz¹²⁰⁹ and Arthur "Art" Overfeldt¹²¹⁰.)
1209. JOHN HOWARD GEARTZ (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 25 May 1908. John died in January 1981, aged 72, in Ogden, Riley Co, KS. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in OH:277-09-2624.
John Howard Geartz married Mina L Patterson¹²⁰⁸, and they were divorced.
1210. ARTHUR "ART" OVERFELDT (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 23 May 1897. Arthur became generally known as "Art". Art died in September 1971, aged 74. The following information is also recorded for Art: SSN: in OH:278-20-680.
Arthur "Art" Overfeldt married Mina L Patterson¹²⁰⁸.
1211. HARVEY JONAS PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 10 October 1895 in Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Stephenson Patterson¹³⁰⁴ and Mary Florence Fry¹³⁰⁵. Harvey died on 23 June 1936, aged 40, in Denver, Denver Co, CO. He was buried on 30 June 1936 in Mountain View Cemetery, Howell Co, MO.
1212. VERA LEOLA MCGUIRE (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 11 July 1906 in Congo, Howel Co, MO to Samuel McGuire. Vera died on 19 March 1997, aged 90.
Harvey Jonas Patterson¹²¹¹ married Vera Leola McGuire. They had three children:
Vinita "Ruth" Patterson¹⁰⁶⁸ in 1924
Cora Florence Patterson¹⁰⁷¹ in 1930
Samuel David Patterson¹⁰⁷³ in 1931
1213. DAVID STEPHENSON PATTERSON, JR. (Fred's nephew) was born on 6 May 1900 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Stephenson Patterson¹³⁰⁴ and Mary Florence Fry¹³⁰⁵. David died on 27 April 1987, aged 86, in Willow Springs, Howell Co, MO. The following information is also recorded for David: SSN: in MO:493-14-3153.
1214. GRACE FARRELL (Fred's nephew's wife).
David Stephenson Patterson, Jr.¹²¹³ married Grace Farrell, and they were divorced after 1932, when David was aged 32. They had two children:
James William Patterson¹⁰⁷⁵ in 1930
Betty Jean Patterson¹⁰⁷⁶ in 1932
1215. ELLA MAY PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 5 April 1902 to William James Patterson¹³⁰⁷ and Ella May Roberts¹³⁰⁸. Ella died on 12 April 1902 as an infant, of lived 7 days.
1216. MERLE BANNING PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 13 April 1907 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to William James Patterson¹³⁰⁷ and Nellie A Moffitt¹³⁰⁹. Merle died on 22 May 1991, aged 84, in OH. He was buried in May 1991 in OH. The following information is also recorded for Merle: SSN: in OH:291-09-4088.
1217. ETHEL (X) PATTERSON (Fred's nephew's wife) was born in 1906 in AL.
Merle Banning Patterson¹²¹⁶ married Ethel (x) Patterson.
1218. ETHEL J SHACKELFORD (Fred's niece) was born in May 1897 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford¹³¹¹ and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy¹³¹². Ethel died on 11 June 1966, aged 69, in Ball Memorial Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried in June 1966 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

1219. ALBERT LEE CLARK (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 13 July 1888 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, OH to George Washington Clark and Mary Louisa Colley. Albert died on 12 April 1966, aged 77, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN. He was buried in April 1966 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.



Albert Lee Clark, aged 28, married Ethel J Shackelford¹²¹⁸, aged 19, on 13 November 1916 in Hardin Co, OH. They later divorced. They had eight children:

Ralph E Clark¹⁰⁷⁷ in 1912
 Alma G Clark¹⁰⁷⁸ in 1913
 Albert "Wayne" Clark¹⁰⁷⁹ in 1920
 Wallace Clark¹⁰⁸⁰ in 1921
 Virginia Clark¹⁰⁸¹ in 1921
 Willis Eugene "Gene" Clark¹⁰⁸² in 1923
 Jay Clark¹⁰⁸³ in 1926
 Gertrude L Clark¹⁰⁸⁴ in 1929

1220. LEE EMERSON SHACKELFORD (Fred's nephew) was born on 29 October 1898 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford¹³¹¹ and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy¹³¹². Lee died in September 1979, aged 80, in Highland, Oakland Co, MI. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Highland, Oakland Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Lee: Ssn: in MI:380-10-9627.



1221. CLARA INEZ "INA" BARLOW (Fred's nephew's wife), also recorded as Inex Clara, was born on 18 February 1900 in Lawrence Co, OH to William Sheridan Barlow and Harriet Atlanta "Hattie" Jarvis. Clara became generally known as "Ina". Ina died on 23 March 1997, aged 97, in Highland, Oakland Co, MI. She was buried in March 1997 in Highland Cemetery, Highland, Oakland Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Ina: Ssn: in MI:385-24-7539.



Lee Emerson Shackelford¹²²⁰, aged 23, married Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow, aged 21, on 3 November 1921 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. They had five children:

Ruth Shackelford¹⁰⁸⁶ in 1920
 Ethel F Shackelford¹⁰⁸⁷ in 1922
 Murray L Shackelford¹⁰⁸⁸ in 1924
 Rex Albert Shackelford¹⁰⁹⁰ in 1925
 Donald K Shackelford¹⁰⁹¹ in 1927

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in September 1979, .

1222. JOSIE E SHACKELFORD (Fred's niece) was born in 1901 in AR to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford¹³¹¹ and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy¹³¹².

1223. CECIL EUGENE SHACKELFORD (Fred's nephew) was born on 22 February 1903 in AR to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford¹³¹¹ and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy¹³¹². Cecil died on 17 October 1993, aged 90, in Yorktown, Delaware Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Cecil: Ssn: in IN:307-05-7856. (Cecil married twice. He was married to Elsie Ruth Lillie¹²²⁴ and Anna May Hughes¹²²⁵.)



1224. ELSIE RUTH LILLIE (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 24 December 1902 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. Cecil Eugene Shackelford¹²²³ married Elsie Ruth Lillie, and they were divorced. They had one daughter: Marian Lucille Shackelford¹⁰⁹² in 1923

1225. ANNA MAY HUGHES (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 4 July 1905 in IN. Anna died on 14 January 1994, aged 88, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Anna: Ssn: in IN:304-16-2063. Cecil Eugene Shackelford¹²²³ married Anna May Hughes.

1226. VIALESS JOAN "VI" SHACKELFORD (Fred's niece) was born on 29 April 1906 in Marion, Marion Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford¹³¹¹ and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy¹³¹². Viales died on 24 June 1974, aged 68, of Colon Cancer, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried on 27 June 1974 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware, IN. The following information is also recorded for Viales: Ssn: in IN:315-22-3489.

1227. WILBERN ERIN "WEB" BERTRAM (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 2 November 1909 in Fentress, TN. Wilbern became generally known as "Web". Web died on 25 February 1999, aged 89, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. He was buried on 27 February 1999 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Web: Ssn: in IN:312-01-5608.

Wilbern Erin "Web" Bertram married Vialess Joan "Vi" Shackelford¹²²⁶.

1228. EMERALD FOSTER SHACKELFORD (Fred's nephew) was born on 21 February 1909 in OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford¹³¹¹ and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy¹³¹². Emerald died on 20 January 1912, aged 2, in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 20 January 1912 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin, OH.

1229. INFANT SHACKELFORD (Fred's nephew) was born on 16 January 1912 in Mcguffey, Hardin, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford¹³¹¹ and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy¹³¹². infant died on 16 January 1912 as an infant, of stillborn, in Mcguffey, Hardin, OH. He was buried on 17 January 1912 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin, OH.

1230. GERTRUDE SHACKELFORD (Fred's niece) was born on 27 November 1914 in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford¹³¹¹ and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy¹³¹². Gertrude died in December 1977, aged 63. The following information is also recorded for Gertrude: Alternate Birth on 27 September 1912, aged -3, in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH.



(Gertrude married twice. She was married to Mr Raines¹²³¹ and John Kyle¹²³².)

1231. MR RAINES (Fred's niece's husband).

Mr Raines married Gertrude Shackelford¹²³⁰.

1232. JOHN KYLE (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 10 November 1907 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

John Kyle, aged 22, married Gertrude Shackelford¹²³⁰, aged 15, on 14 December 1929 in Henry, Rush Co, IN.

1233. RAY ALBERT PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 December 1879 in Montcalm Co, MI to Isaac Newton Patterson¹³¹⁶ and Victoria M Richardson¹³¹⁷. Ray died on 1 October 1965, aged 85, in Portland, Ionia Co, MI. He was buried in October 1965 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Ray: SSN: in MI:370-40-9888.

1234. MAUDE ANN BREMAN (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 24 November 1876 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. Maude died on 31 March 1959, aged 82, in Portland, Ionia Co, MI. She was buried in April 1959 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

Ray Albert Patterson¹²³³, aged 23, married Maude Ann Breman, aged 26, on 31 December 1902 in Montcalm Co, MI.

They had two children:

Larue Newton Patterson¹⁰⁹⁴ in 1912

Anna Elizabeth Patterson¹⁰⁹⁵ in 1914

1235. MABEL L PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 November 1887 in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to Jacob Thomas Patterson¹³²⁰ and Sophia A Brosanle¹³²¹. Mabel died in April 1927, aged 39, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI. She was buried in April 1927 in Mountain Home Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI.

1236. ARTHUR R BABCOCK (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in May 1868 in Calhoun Co, MI.

Arthur R Babcock, aged 57, married Mabel L Patterson¹²³⁵, aged 37, on 24 August 1925 in Belding, Ionia Co, MI.

1237. MARTHA "MAUDE" BOYER (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 May 1879 in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to John Boyer¹³²³ and Nancy Jane Patterson¹³²². Martha became generally known as "Maude". Maude died on 8 July 1969, aged 90, in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in July 1969 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Maude: SSN: in MI:374-46-6835.

1238. JAMES CLARK RANGER (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 15 August 1871 in OH to Orrin Ephraim Ranger and Phebe Louisa Standish.

James Clark Ranger, aged 24, married Martha "Maude" Boyer¹²³⁷, aged 17, on 10 June 1896 in Bloomer, Montcalm, MI.

They had one son:

John B Ranger¹⁰⁹⁶ in 1898

1239. INFANT BOYER (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1880 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to John Boyer¹³²³ and Nancy Jane Patterson¹³²². Infant died in 1880 as an infant, in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

1240. MARTHA ANN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 June 1908 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.¹³²⁹ and Anna Marie Knollmiller¹³³⁰. Martha died on 24 January 1992, aged 83, in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. She was buried on 27 January 1992 in Mission Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA. The following information is also recorded for Martha: SSN: in CA:554-76-4778.

1241. CHARLES JAMES FITZSIMMONS (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 20 August 1904 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. Charles died on 1 February 1977, aged 72, in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Charles: SSN: in CA:551-07-6684.

Charles James Fitzsimmons, aged 22, married Martha Ann Patterson¹²⁴⁰, aged 18, on 4 January 1927 in Hollywood, L.A. Co, CA. They had one daughter:
 Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons¹⁰⁹⁸ in 1931

1242. MILTON ADELBERT "PAT" PATTERSON, JR. (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 29 August 1913 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.¹³²⁹ and Anna Marie Knollmiller¹³³⁰. Milton became generally known as "Pat". Pat died on 15 February 2001, aged 87, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Pat: SSN: in CA:559-05-5315.

(Milton married twice. He was married to Gwendolyn McDermott Henderson¹²⁴³ and Dorothy Hilda Langston¹²⁴⁴.)

1243. GWNDOLYN MCDERMOTT HENDERSON (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 11 April 1921 in Clifton, Franklin Co, ID. Gwendolyn died on 20 December 1964, aged 43, in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. She was buried on 23 December 1964 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA.

Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.¹²⁴², aged 24, married Gwendolyn McDermott Henderson, aged 16, on 20 November 1937 in Las Vegas, NV. They had three children:

Dawn Marie Patterson¹¹⁰⁰ in 1938

Robert Milton Patterson¹¹⁰² in 1940

Charles Arther Patterson¹¹⁰³ in 1943

1244. DOROTHY HILDA LANGSTON (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 1 March 1917 in Barford, Warwick Co, England to Walter Langston and Mary Jane Pitcher.

Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.¹²⁴², aged 51, married Dorothy Hilda Langston, aged 48, on 14 May 1965 in Los Angeles, CA.

1245. JAMES ALBERT PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 31 December 1924 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.¹³²⁹ and Anna Marie Knollmiller¹³³⁰. James died on 20 November 1987, aged 62, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in CA:566-24-4708.

1246. EUGENIA DIX APPLE (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 27 September 1912 in Franklin Co, OH to Clarence Clement Apple and Florence Hacquard. Eugenia died on 21 October 1991, aged 79, in Santa Clara Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Eugenia: SSN: in CA:567-07-9386.

James Albert Patterson¹²⁴⁵, aged 41, married Eugenia Dix Apple, aged 53, on 31 December 1965 in Klamoth Falls, Del Norte Co, CA.

1247. MARGARITA CLARE "MAGGIE" MCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,) also recorded as Margaret Clare "Maggie", was born on 4 July 1881 in IA to James McCrackin¹³³³ and Christina Elizabeth Patterson¹³³². Margarita became generally known as "Maggie". On 20 June 1911, aged 29, she was a School Teacher. Maggie died on 17 July 1957, aged 76.

1248. THOMAS "TOM" JOHNSON (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1890. Thomas became generally known as "Tom".

Thomas "Tom" Johnson, aged about 20, married Margarita Clare "Maggie" McCrackin¹²⁴⁷, aged 29, on 20 June 1911 in Verona, Gogebic, MI.

1249. WILLIAM BRADLEY MCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 2 July 1883 in Humboldt Co, IA to James McCrackin¹³³³ and Christina Elizabeth Patterson¹³³². William died on 29 December 1969, aged 86, in Carson City, MI. The following information is also recorded for William: SSN: in MI:386-52-6255.

1250. FRANCIS ELIZABETH NOAEILL (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 19 June 1903 in Superior, Wi. Francis died on 3 November 2000, aged 97, in Alma, Mi. The following information is also recorded for Francis: SSN: in MI:375-38-4297.

William Bradley McCrackin¹²⁴⁹ married Francis Elizabeth Noaeill. They had one son:

Robert Lee McCrackin¹¹⁰⁴

1251. EDITH D MCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 July 1885 in IA to James McCrackin¹³³³ and Christina Elizabeth Patterson¹³³². Edith died on 10 March 1913, aged 27, in IA.

1252. LAURA MARY MCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 April 1888 in IA to James McCrackin¹³³³ and Christina Elizabeth Patterson¹³³². Laura died on 23 March 1905, aged 16, in IA.

1253. ALBERT FLOYD MCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 April 1892 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI to James McCrackin¹³³³ and Christina Elizabeth Patterson¹³³². Albert died on 16 February 1945, aged 52.

1254. EVELYN TIMMERMAN (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,).

Albert Floyd McCrackin¹²⁵³ as an infant, married Evelyn Timmerman on 16 April 1892 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

1255. FRANK JAMES MCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,) also recorded as James Francis, was born on 29 May 1895 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to James McCrackin¹³³³ and Christina Elizabeth Patterson¹³³². Frank died on 27 November 1980, aged 85.
1256. THELMA BOYLE (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,).
Frank James McCrackin¹²⁵⁵ married Thelma Boyle.
1257. BERNARD LEON "LEO" MCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 March 1898 in MI to James McCrackin¹³³³ and Christina Elizabeth Patterson¹³³². Bernard became generally known as "Leo". Leo died on 8 November 1973, aged 75.
1258. MARY GOBUS (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) also recorded as Mary,.
Bernard Leon "Leo" McCrackin¹²⁵⁷ married Mary Gobus.
1259. V B PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1886 to David Bradley Patterson¹³³⁴ and Chloe L Sampson¹³³⁵.
1260. MAUDE L (X) PATTERSON (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 16 August 1883. Maude died in August 1967, aged 83. The following information is also recorded for Maude: SSN: in MI:376-18-4307.
V B Patterson¹²⁵⁹ married Maude L (x) Patterson. They had three children:
Wayne A Patterson¹¹⁰⁵ in 1906
Reva M Patterson¹¹⁰⁶ in 1908
Therma M Patterson¹¹⁰⁸ in 1913
1261. L Z PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in April 1891 in Montcalm Co, MI to David Bradley Patterson¹³³⁴ and Chloe L Sampson¹³³⁵. L died in 1977, aged about 86. The following information is also recorded for L: SSN: in MI:378-09-9330.
1262. LENA A DRAKE (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 4 May 1889 to Newton Drake and Elisie Yaner. Lena died in October 1978, aged 89, in MI. The following information is also recorded for Lena: SSN: in MI:378-05-6350.
L Z Patterson¹²⁶¹, aged 19, married Lena A Drake, aged 21, on 1 January 1911 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. They had four children:
Mervyn Patterson¹¹¹⁰ in 1914
Donn Patterson¹¹¹¹ in 1916
Pauline Patterson¹¹¹² in 1919
Phil Patterson¹¹¹³ in 1921
1263. ALTA HOOVER (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in July 1889 in MI to Byron Hoover¹³³⁹ and Ida Patterson¹³³⁸.
1264. ELROY A "ROY" BEARD (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 4 November 1886 in Rolland Twp, Isabella Co, MI to Howard Beard and Jennie Driggins. Elroy became generally known as "Roy".
Elroy A "Roy" Beard married Alta Hoover¹²⁶³.
1265. FRANK M HOOVER (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 November 1896 in Ferris Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to Byron Hoover¹³³⁹ and Ida Patterson¹³³⁸. Frank died in February 1982, aged 85. The following information is also recorded for Frank: SSN: in MI:385-01-4746.
1266. PEARL E RACE (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 16 February 1896. Pearl died in July 1986, aged 90, in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Pearl: SSN: in 385-24-3718 Issued in Michigan.
Frank M Hoover¹²⁶⁵ married Pearl E Race. They had four children:
L C Hoover¹¹¹⁴ in 1919
Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover¹¹¹⁵ in 1921
Pauline Hoover¹¹¹⁷ in 1922
Betty Elizabeth Hoover¹¹¹⁹ in 1929
1267. AGNES MARIE CURTIS (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 February 1920 to Zelmer Ralph Curtis¹³⁴⁴ and Wanda Ellen Barth¹³⁴⁵. Agnes died on 16 June 1988, aged 68.
1268. CODY LEE LEMASTER (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 24 December 1909. Cody died on 18 November 1972, aged 62.
Cody Lee LeMaster married Agnes Marie Curtis¹²⁶⁷. They had one daughter:
Melissa L LeMaster¹¹²¹ in 1969
1269. ELLA M MOESINGER (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born in October 1886 in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH to Frederick Wilhelm "William" Moesinger¹³⁵³ and Emma J Patterson¹³⁵². Ella died in 1973, aged about 86, in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1270. CLARA A MOESINGER (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born in August 1888 in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH to Frederick Wilhelm "William" Moesinger¹³⁵³ and Emma J Patterson¹³⁵². Clara died in 1971, aged about 82, in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1271. NELLIE K SHANK (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 22 January 1892 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to Charles C Shank¹³⁵⁵ and Martha Ada Patterson¹³⁵⁴. Nellie died in May 1980, aged 88, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1272. ELDEN T REID (Fred's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 5 December 1884 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. Elden died on 28 June 1971, aged 86, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
 Elden T Reid, aged 36, married Nellie K Shank¹²⁷¹, aged 29, on 12 May 1921 in Logan Co, OH.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 June 1971, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.
1273. KENNETH FURLLOW SHANK (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 January 1894 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to Charles C Shank¹³⁵⁵ and Martha Ada Patterson¹³⁵⁴. Kenneth died on 30 August 1945, aged 51. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
 (Kenneth married twice. He was married to Lydia Viola King¹²⁷⁴ and Bessie Stamm¹²⁷⁵.)
1274. LYDIA VIOLA KING (Fred's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 29 September 1887 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac B "Ike" King and Lydia K Zook. Lydia became generally known as "Viola". Viola died in 1963, aged about 75, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
 Kenneth Furlrow Shank¹²⁷³ married Lydia Viola King.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 30 August 1945, .
1275. BESSIE STAMM (Fred's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1892 in OH. Bessie died on 30 March 1916, aged about 23, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
 Kenneth Furlrow Shank¹²⁷³, when older than 16, married Bessie Stamm, when older than 18, after 1910.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 30 March 1916, in Logan Co OH.
1276. HELEN MARGARET REED (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 3 June 1917 in OH to Wilbur Knox Reed¹³⁷⁴ and Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson¹³⁷³. Helen became generally known as "Margaret". Margaret died on 30 October 2010, aged 93. The following information is also recorded for Margaret: Ssn: in OH:300-16-6838.
1277. JOSEPH C "JOE" SANDERS (Fred's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 11 December 1914. Joseph became generally known as "Joe". Joe died on 26 July 2006, aged 91, in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR. The following information is also recorded for Joe: Ssn: in OH:283-16-0866.
 Joseph C "Joe" Sanders, aged 25, married Helen Margaret Reed¹²⁷⁶, aged 23, on 20 July 1940 in OH.
1278. VIRGINIA ANN REED (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born in OH to Wilbur Knox Reed¹³⁷⁴ and Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson¹³⁷³.
1279. HELEN JOAN PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 18 July 1929 to Alfred Gourley Patterson¹³⁷⁵ and Helen Mae McGinnis¹³⁷⁶.
1280. LARRY E PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 April 1938 in OH to Alfred Gourley Patterson¹³⁷⁵ and Helen Mae McGinnis¹³⁷⁶. Larry died on 4 May 1998, aged 60. The following information is also recorded for Larry: SSN: in OH:300-34-8823.
1281. MS PROCTOR (Fred's second cousin's wife, once removed,).
 Larry E Patterson¹²⁸⁰ married Ms Proctor.
1282. LOIS LAVERNE BAKER (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Mr Baker¹³⁷⁸ and Margaret L Patterson¹³⁷⁷.
1283. DALE ALLEN BAKER (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Mr Baker¹³⁷⁸ and Margaret L Patterson¹³⁷⁷.
1284. JAMES PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert P "Robbie" Patterson¹³⁸¹ and Nannie McAfee¹³⁸².
1285. WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert P "Robbie" Patterson¹³⁸¹ and Nannie McAfee¹³⁸².
1286. JOHN H PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born to John McCulloch Patterson¹³⁸⁴ and Anna Pearl Huber¹³⁸⁵.

Generation of Peers

1287. FREDERICK MARION "FRED" PATTERSON (The subject of this report) was born on 24 July 1893 in Bible Record, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Rachell Ella Curtis¹⁴⁰⁷. Frederick became generally known as "Fred". He became a Carpenter & Farmer. Fred died on 18 June 1985, aged 91, in Adrian Health Care Center of Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried on 20 June 1985 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Fred: SSN: in OH:301-05-4064.



(Frederick married twice. He was married to Bessie Emiline Clark¹²⁸⁸ and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 76.

1288. BESSIE EMILINE CLARK (Fred's wife) was born on 23 April 1894 in Bay City, Bay Co, MI to George Washington Clark and Mary Louisa Colley. She became a Homemaker. Bessie died on 5 August 1958, aged 64, of Colon Cancer, in Home at Ely Rd near Scully Rd, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried on 8 August 1958 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 77.

Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷, aged 20, married Bessie Emiline Clark, aged 19, on 19 August 1913. They had eight children:

Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson¹¹²³ in 1914

Arthur Herman Patterson¹¹²⁵ in 1917

Dorothy Irene Patterson¹¹²⁶ in 1919

Harold Marion Patterson¹¹²⁸ in 1921

Mary Ellen Patterson¹¹³¹ in 1924

Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson¹¹³³ in 1927

Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson¹¹³⁵ in 1929

Ethel Fay Patterson¹¹³⁷ in 1934

Note: See Notes Section - reference 78.

1289. ANNA ELIZABETH "ANNIE" WILSON (Fred's wife) was born on 30 October 1889 in Forrest Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Horace Stiles Wilson and Sarah Anna Wells. Anna became generally known as "Annie". She became a Homemaker. Annie died on 14 March 1975, aged 85, of Uremic Poisoning, in Blanchard Valley Hospital Hancock Co, Findlay, OH. She was buried on 17 March 1975 in Norman Cemetery, Kenton, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Annie: SSN: in OH:272-62-6551; Church in E.U.B Methodist.



(Anna married twice. She was married to Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ and Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 79.

Anna married her indirect relation, Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰.

Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷, aged 65, married Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson, aged 69, on 28 June 1959 in her home, Benton Ridge, OH.

1290. CHARLES LEROY PATTERSON (Fred's brother) was born on 28 March 1887 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Rachell Ella Curtis¹⁴⁰⁷. Charles died on 24 March 1948, aged 60, in Blanchard Twp, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried on 27 March 1948 in Norman Cemetery, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 80.

Charles Leroy Patterson, aged 20, married Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson¹²⁸⁹, aged 17, on 19 September 1907 in Hardin Co, OH. They had thirteen children:

Robert Lee Patterson¹¹³⁹ in 1908

Charles Herbert Patterson¹¹⁴⁰ in 1909

Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson¹¹⁴¹ in 1910

Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson¹¹⁴³ in 1911

Jesse Emaline Patterson¹¹⁴⁵ in 1914

Helen Esther Patterson¹¹⁴⁶ in 1916

Ara Ellen Patterson¹¹⁴⁸ in 1919

Anna Pearl Patterson¹¹⁵⁰ in 1920

Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson¹¹⁵¹ in 1920

Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵ in 1923

Elmer Eugene Patterson¹¹⁵⁹ in 1925

John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.¹¹⁶¹ in 1928

Paul Leo Patterson¹¹⁶³ in 1932

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 24 March 1948, .

1291. ELMER PHILESTA PATTERSON (Fred's brother) was born on 3 December 1888 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Rachell Ella Curtis¹⁴⁰⁷. Elmer died on 10 May 1938, aged 49, in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in New Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.

1292. LINDA R "LINDY" STEVENS (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 14 January 1892 in Magoffin Co, KY to George W Stephens and Nancy "Nannie" Risner. Linda became generally known as "Lindy". Lindy died on 4 December 1929, aged 37, in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 6 December 1929 in New Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 81.

Elmer Philesta Patterson¹²⁹¹ married Linda R "Lindy" Stevens. They had seven children:

Vincent D Patterson¹¹⁶⁵ in 1913

Georgia Ellen "Georgie" Patterson¹¹⁶⁶ in 1915

Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson¹¹⁶⁸ in 1917

Betty Bernice Patterson¹¹⁷⁰ in 1919

Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson¹¹⁷¹ in 1924

Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson¹¹⁷⁴ in 1927

Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson¹¹⁷⁶ in 1929

1293. JESSIE MYRTLE PATTERSON (Fred's sister), also recorded as Jesse Myrtle, was born on 7 December 1890 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Rachell Ella Curtis¹⁴⁰⁷. She became a Homemaker. Jessie died on 21 June 1981, aged 90, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jessie: SSN: in OH:299-20-9335.



1294. JOHN HARVEY BOTKIN (Fred's brother-in-law) was born on 26 December 1886 in Auglaze Co, OH to Jasper Newton Botkin and Nancy Jane James. He became a Farmer. John died on 13 June 1948, aged 61, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried in June 1948 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 82.

John Harvey Botkin, aged about 21, married Jessie Myrtle Patterson¹²⁹³, aged about 17, in 1908. They assumed parenthood of one daughter:

Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin¹¹⁷⁸ by adoption

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 13 June 1948, .

1295. HETTIE JANE PATTERSON (Fred's half-sister), also recorded as Hetty Jane and Heitty Jane, was born on 9 January 1858 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson¹⁴⁰⁸.

1296. PHILIP S STRATTON (Fred's brother-in-law) was born in October 1854 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.

Philip S Stratton, aged 21, married Hettie Jane Patterson¹²⁹⁵, aged 18, on 11 May 1876. They had five children:

Andy S Stratton¹¹⁸⁰ in 1882

Grace Stratton¹¹⁸¹ in 1889

Amy E Stratton¹¹⁸² in 1894

Edith L Stratton¹¹⁸³ in 1897

Patterson W Stratton¹¹⁸⁴ in 1899

1297. ANNE ELIZA "LIBBIE ANN" PATTERSON (Fred's half-sister), also recorded as Libby Ann, was born on 21 February 1859 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson¹⁴⁰⁸. Anne became generally known as "Libby". Libby died on 10 January 1875, aged 15, of Typhoid Fever, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in January 1875 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

Note: Note Reference 83 (Name).

1298. CHARLES MOORE (Fred's brother-in-law).

Charles Moore married Anne Eliza "Libbie Ann" Patterson¹²⁹⁷.

1299. THOMAS FRANKLIN PATTERSON (Fred's half-brother) was born on 4 May 1861 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson¹⁴⁰⁸. Thomas died on 6 September 1924, aged 63, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in September 1924 in Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1300. HESTER ANN RODMAN (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 28 September 1858 in OH to Barzilla F Rodman and Susannah "Susan" Childs. Hester died on 23 July 1931, aged 72, in Wayne Twp, Auglaze Co, OH. She was buried in July 1931 in Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

Thomas Franklin Patterson¹²⁹⁹, aged 29, married Hester Ann Rodman, aged 32, on 31 March 1891 in Shelby Co, OH. They had three children:

Hazel Patterson¹¹⁸⁵ in 1893
 Edna H Patterson¹¹⁸⁶ in 1896
 Carl Patterson¹¹⁸⁹ in 1899

1301. JOHN HARVEY PATTERSON (Fred's half-brother) was born on 5 April 1863 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson¹⁴⁰⁸. John died on 24 January 1935, aged 71, in Toledo State Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He was buried in January 1935 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, OH.

1302. ADA ALAZAMA BABCOCK (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 18 December 1871 in Richardson Co, NE to Azariah "Asa" Babcock and Julia Ann Colwell. Ada died on 11 December 1932, aged 60, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. She was buried in December 1932 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, OH.

John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹, aged 24, married Ada Alazama Babcock, aged 15, on 30 April 1887 in Union Twp, Logan Co, OH. They had eleven children:

Stella Patterson¹¹⁹⁰ in 1888
 Julia Patterson¹¹⁹¹ in 1889
 David Arlington Patterson¹¹⁹⁴ in 1890
 Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶ in 1892
 John Wilford Patterson¹¹⁹⁸ in 1896
 Calie J Patterson¹²⁰⁰ in 1899
 George Patterson¹²⁰¹ in 1901
 Samuel Dwain Patterson¹²⁰² in 1905
 Frank Patterson¹²⁰⁴ in 1910
 Jennie Hettie Elizabeth Jane Patterson¹²⁰⁶ in 1910
 Mina L Patterson¹²⁰⁸ in 1913

1303. MARY MARGRETTE PATTERSON (Fred's half-sister) was born on 31 October 1864 to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson¹⁴⁰⁸. Mary died on 25 December 1864 as an infant.

1304. DAVID STEPHENSON PATTERSON (Fred's half-brother) was born on 14 October 1866 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson¹⁴⁰⁸. David died on 1 February 1900, aged 33, in Mcdonald Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in February 1900 in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1305. MARY FLORENCE FRY (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 19 June 1875 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Jonas Fry and Mary Jane Dodds. Mary died on 29 January 1935, aged 59, in Bono, Craighead Co, AR. She was buried in January 1935 in Harvey Cemetery, Hardin Co, OH.

David Stephenson Patterson¹³⁰⁴, aged 26, married Mary Florence Fry, aged 18, on 20 July 1893 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. They had two children:

Harvey Jonas Patterson¹²¹¹ in 1895
 David Stephenson Patterson, Jr.¹²¹³ in 1900

1306. MAYBEL M PATTERSON (Fred's half-sister) was born on 19 March 1868 to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson¹⁴⁰⁸. Maybel died on 19 March 1868 as an infant, in Martha & Mabel both died.
 Note: See Notes Section - reference 84.

1307. WILLIAM JAMES PATTERSON (Fred's half-brother), also recorded as William James, was born on 25 October 1871 in Union Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold¹⁴⁰⁹. William died on 5 August 1915, aged 43, of Typhoid Fever, in west of Bellfontaine, Union Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 7 August 1915 in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

(William married twice. He was married to Ella May Roberts¹³⁰⁸ and Nellie A Moffitt¹³⁰⁹.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 85.

1308. ELLA MAY ROBERTS (Fred's sister-in-law) was born in 1880. Ella died on 5 April 1902, aged about 21, of childbirth. She was buried in April 1902 in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

William James Patterson¹³⁰⁷, aged 26, married Ella May Roberts, aged about 18, on 28 September 1898. They had one daughter:

Ella May Patterson¹²¹⁵ in 1902

1309. NELLIE A MOFFITT (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 23 September 1883 in Fairfield, Butler Co, OH to George Byron Moffitt and Annie H Hedges. Nellie died in 1922, aged about 38. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

William James Patterson¹³⁰⁷, aged 34, married Nellie A Moffitt, aged 22, on 24 January 1906 in Hardin Co, OH. They had one son:

Merle Banning Patterson¹²¹⁶ in 1907

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 5 August 1915, in Union Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1310. JENNIE M PATTERSON (Fred's half-sister) was born in 1876 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold¹⁴⁰⁹.

1311. ALEXANDER JOSEPH "ALLEN" SHACKELFORD (Fred's half-brother) was born on 28 March 1871 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Hinton Shackelford¹⁴¹⁰ and Rachell Ella Curtis¹⁴⁰⁷. Alexander became generally known as "Allen". In 1900, aged about 29, he was a Day Laborer. Allen died on 22 February 1959, aged 87, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.



1312. BARBARA ANNA "ANNIE" CROY (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 25 December 1878 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH. Barbara became generally known as "Annie". Annie died on 3 October 1950, aged 71, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried on 10 May 1950 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.



Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford¹³¹¹, aged 24, married Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy, aged 17, on 11 March 1896 in Harding Co, OH. They had eight children:

- Ethel J Shackelford¹²¹⁸ in 1897
- Lee Emerson Shackelford¹²²⁰ in 1898
- Josie E Shackelford¹²²² in 1901
- Cecil Eugene Shackelford¹²²³ in 1903
- Vialess Joan "Vi" Shackelford¹²²⁶ in 1906
- Emeral Foster Shackelford¹²²⁸ in 1909
- infant Shackelford¹²²⁹ in 1912
- Gertrude Shackelford¹²³⁰ in 1914

1313. ALEXANDER F PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 15 November 1846 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson¹⁴¹² and Martha Fry¹⁴¹³. Alexander died on 5 April 1864, aged 17, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in April 1864 in Fry Cemetery, Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1314. MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 12 September 1848 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson¹⁴¹² and Martha Fry¹⁴¹³. Mary died in 1939, aged about 90, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in 1939 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

1315. JAMES M EVANS (Fred's cousin's husband) was born in 1844 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. James died in 1912, aged about 68, in Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
James M Evans, aged about 22, married Mary Elizabeth Patterson¹³¹⁴, aged 18, on 27 December 1866 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH.

1316. ISAAC NEWTON PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 1 July 1850 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson¹⁴¹² and Martha Fry¹⁴¹³. Isaac died on 25 May 1927, aged 76, in Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in May 1927 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

(Isaac married twice. He was married to Victoria M Richardson¹³¹⁷ and Anna Bell¹³¹⁸.)

1317. VICTORIA M RICHARDSON (Fred's cousin's wife) was born on 5 September 1851 in Cornish, Sullivan Co, NH. Victoria died on 20 October 1883, aged 32, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in October 1883 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

Isaac Newton Patterson¹³¹⁶, aged 23, married Victoria M Richardson, aged 22, on 29 March 1874 in Montcalm Co, MI. They had one son:

Ray Albert Patterson¹²³³ in 1879

1318. ANNA BELL (Fred's cousin's wife) was born on 5 April 1850 in Montcalm Co, MI. Anna died on 8 September 1919, aged 69, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in September 1919 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

Isaac Newton Patterson¹³¹⁶, aged 34, married Anna Bell, aged 34, on 8 July 1884 in Montcalm Co, MI.

1319. WILLIAM BRADLEY PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 5 July 1853 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson¹⁴¹² and Martha Fry¹⁴¹³. William died on 26 January 1859, aged 5, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH.

1320. JACOB THOMAS PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 4 June 1855 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson¹⁴¹² and Martha Fry¹⁴¹³. Jacob died in January 1920, aged 64, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI. He was buried in January 1920 in Mountain Home Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI.

1321. SOPHIA A BROSANLE (Fred's cousin's wife) was born in March 1858 in NY. Sophia died in Kalamazoo Co, MI. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, MI.

Jacob Thomas Patterson¹³²⁰, aged 24, married Sophia A Brosanle, aged 22, on 8 April 1880 in Montcalm Co, MI. They had one daughter:
Mabel L Patterson¹²³⁵ in 1887

1322. NANCY JANE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 14 May 1857 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson¹⁴¹² and Martha Fry¹⁴¹³. Nancy died in 1946, aged about 89, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in 1946 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

Notes:

- See Notes Section - reference 86.
- See Notes Section - reference 87.

1323. JOHN BOYER (Fred's cousin's husband) was born on 7 June 1848 in Holmes Co, OH to Jonathan Boyer and Mary J Myers. John died on 23 March 1926, aged 77, in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried on 26 March 1926 in Bloomer Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 88.

John Boyer, aged 25, married Nancy Jane Patterson¹³²², aged 16, on 24 August 1873 in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. They had two children:

Martha "Maude" Boyer¹²³⁷ in 1879
Infant Boyer¹²³⁹ in 1880

1324. ANNA ELIZA PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 11 April 1859 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson¹⁴¹² and Martha Fry¹⁴¹³. Anna died on 10 January 1875, aged 15, of Typhoid Fever, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in January 1875 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

1325. JAMES DODRIDGE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 16 October 1861 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson¹⁴¹² and Martha Fry¹⁴¹³. James died in 1946, aged about 84, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA. He was buried in 1946 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

1326. MARY ANN YATES (Fred's cousin's wife) was born in October 1863 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. Mary died in 1931, aged about 67, in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in 1931 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

James Dodridge Patterson¹³²⁵, aged 21, married Mary Ann Yates, aged 19, in September 1883 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

1327. FLORENCE KATE "DELLA" PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 23 February 1864 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson¹⁴¹² and Martha Fry¹⁴¹³. Florence became generally known as "Della". Della died in 1943, aged about 79, in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in 1943 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

1328. CHARLES FREDERICK "FRED" BOYER (Fred's cousin's husband) was born on 28 September 1860 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to Abraham Boyer and Elizabeth Shell. Charles became generally known as "Fred". Fred died in 1948, aged about 87, in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in 1948 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

Charles Frederick "Fred" Boyer, aged 22, married Florence Kate "Della" Patterson¹³²⁷, aged 18, on 15 January 1883 in Montcalm Co, MI.

1329. MILTON ADELBERT "DEL" PATTERSON, SR. (Fred's cousin) was born on 4 September 1866 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson¹⁴¹² and Martha Fry¹⁴¹³. Milton became generally known as "Del". Del died on 24 February 1953, aged 86, in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA. He was buried on 26 February 1953 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA.

1330. ANNA MARIE KNOLLMILLER (Fred's cousin's wife) was born on 20 December 1888 in San Diego, L.A. Co, CA to Frank Xavier Knollmiller and Helene Christine Syvertson. Anna died on 1 June 1961, aged 72, in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA. She was buried on 3 June 1961 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA.

Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.¹³²⁹, aged 94, married Anna Marie Knollmiller, aged 72, on 1 June 1961 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA. They had three children:

Martha Ann Patterson¹²⁴⁰ in 1908
Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.¹²⁴² in 1913
James Albert Patterson¹²⁴⁵ in 1924

1331. CHARLES F PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 1 January 1859 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson¹⁴¹⁷ and Clarissa A Davis¹⁴¹⁸. Charles died on 12 February 1859 as an infant, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in February 1859 in Huntsville Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1332. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 13 May 1860 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson¹⁴¹⁷ and Clarissa A Davis¹⁴¹⁸. Christina died on 12 December 1941, aged 81, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1333. JAMES MCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin's husband), also recorded as James and James, was born on 25 December 1849 in Ireland to William McCrackin and Margaret McLavey. James died on 5 June 1898, aged 48, in Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for James: Alternate Birth on 25 December 1848, aged -1, in Ireland.
James McCrackin, aged 29, married Christina Elizabeth Patterson¹³³², aged 18, on 27 April 1879 in First Baptist Church, Carson City, MI. They had seven children:
Margarita Clare "Maggie" McCrackin¹²⁴⁷ in 1881
William Bradley McCrackin¹²⁴⁹ in 1883
Edith D McCrackin¹²⁵¹ in 1885
Laura Mary McCrackin¹²⁵² in 1888
Albert Floyd McCrackin¹²⁵³ in 1892
Frank James McCrackin¹²⁵⁵ in 1895
Bernard Leon "Leo" McCrackin¹²⁵⁷ in 1898
1334. DAVID BRADLEY PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 14 April 1862 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson¹⁴¹⁷ and Clarissa A Davis¹⁴¹⁸. David died on 19 November 1919, aged 57, in Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
1335. CHLOE L SAMPSON (Fred's cousin's wife) was born in September 1869 in MI. Chloe died in 1935, aged about 65.
David Bradley Patterson¹³³⁴ married Chloe L Sampson. They had two children:
V B Patterson¹²⁵⁹ in 1886
L Z Patterson¹²⁶¹ in 1891
1336. LAURA B PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 4 June 1864 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson¹⁴¹⁷ and Clarissa A Davis¹⁴¹⁸. Laura died on 21 July 1891, aged 27, in Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Laura: Alternate Birth on 5 June 1864, as an infant, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1337. WILLIAM DAILEY (Fred's cousin's husband).
William Dailey married Laura B Patterson¹³³⁶, aged 19, on 29 January 1884 in Montcalm Co, MI.
1338. IDA PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 17 April 1866 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson¹⁴¹⁷ and Clarissa A Davis¹⁴¹⁸. Ida died on 5 August 1951, aged 85. The following information is also recorded for Ida: Twin on 17 April 1866, as an infant, in Mary J Patterson.
1339. BYRON HOOVER (Fred's cousin's husband) was born on 12 December 1853 in MI to William S Hoover and Elizabeth Casey.
Byron Hoover married Ida Patterson¹³³⁸. They had two children:
Alta Hoover¹²⁶³ in 1889
Frank M Hoover¹²⁶⁵ in 1896
1340. MARY J PATTERSON (Fred's cousin), also recorded as Mary E, was born on 17 April 1866 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson¹⁴¹⁷ and Clarissa A Davis¹⁴¹⁸. Mary died on 5 November 1891, aged 25. She was buried in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Mary: Twin on 17 April 1866, as an infant, in Ida Patterson; Alternate Death on 5 November 1899, aged 33.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 89.*
1341. EUGENE J SMITH (Fred's cousin's husband).
Eugene J Smith married Mary J Patterson¹³⁴⁰, aged 20, on 24 August 1886 in Montcalm Co, MI.
1342. IRA V PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 8 November 1870 in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI to John Patterson¹⁴¹⁷ and Clarissa A Davis¹⁴¹⁸. Ira died on 24 March 1894, aged 23, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in March 1894 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.
1343. MARGARET AMANDA J "MANDY" RICHARDS (Fred's cousin) was born to Stephen Richards¹⁴²¹ and Florinda Ann Curtis¹⁴²⁰. Margaret became generally known as "Mandy".
1344. ZELMER RALPH CURTIS (Fred's cousin) was born on 8 February 1895 in OH to George Ralph Curtis¹⁴²⁴ and Evaline Amisty "Evelyn" Lay¹⁴²⁵. Zelmer died in 1934, aged about 39.
1345. WANDA ELLEN BARTH (Fred's cousin's wife) was born on 11 June 1898 in Antrim Twp, Wyandot Co, OH. Wanda died in November 1973, aged 75, in Akron, Summit Co, OH.
Zelmer Ralph Curtis¹³⁴⁴ married Wanda Ellen Barth. They had one daughter:
Agnes Marie Curtis¹²⁶⁷ in 1920
1346. LIZZIE SCOTT (Fred's second cousin) was born to Abraham P Scott¹⁴³⁵ and Mary Frances Johnston¹⁴³⁶.
1347. SARAH JANE TRIMBLE (Fred's second cousin) was born on 18 July 1859 in Logan Co, OH to William Trimble¹⁴³⁸ and Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson¹⁴³⁷. Sarah died on 22 February 1920, aged 60, in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH. She was buried on 25 February 1920 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH.

1348. CHARLES PETER FLEECE (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born on 10 April 1858 in Morgan Co, WV. Charles died on 15 March 1941, aged 82, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 17 March 1941.
Charles Peter Fleece, aged 21, married Sarah Jane Trimble¹³⁴⁷, aged 19, on 10 April 1879 in Logan Co, OH.
1349. WILLIAM I PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 20 August 1870 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to William Thomas Patterson¹⁴⁴⁰ and Margaret J "Maggie" Zimmerman¹⁴⁴¹. William died on 29 July 1950, aged 79. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1350. ALBERTA A PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1879 to William Thomas Patterson¹⁴⁴⁰ and Margaret J "Maggie" Zimmerman¹⁴⁴¹. Alberta died in 1961, aged about 82. She was buried in 1961 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1351. ARTHUR ROY KERR (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born in 1877. Arthur died in 1955, aged about 78. He was buried in 1955 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
Arthur Roy Kerr married Alberta A Patterson¹³⁵⁰.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1955, .
1352. EMMA J PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in February 1865 in Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson¹⁴⁴² and Mary R Plummer¹⁴⁴³. Emma died in 1937, aged about 72. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1353. FREDERICK WILHELM "WILLIAM" MOESINGER (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born in 1863 in Logan Co, OH. Frederick became generally known as "William". William died in 1899, aged about 36, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
Frederick Wilhelm "William" Moesinger, aged about 22, married Emma J Patterson¹³⁵², aged 20, on 18 November 1885 in Logan Co, OH. They had two children:
Ella M Moesinger¹²⁶⁹ in 1886
Clara A Moesinger¹²⁷⁰ in 1888
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1899, in Logan Co, OH.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 90.
1354. MARTHA ADA PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 12 August 1867 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson¹⁴⁴² and Mary R Plummer¹⁴⁴³. Martha died on 10 March 1949, aged 81, of Pulmonary Embolism, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.
1355. CHARLES C SHANK (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born in 1863 in Logan Co, OH. Charles died on 20 March 1925, aged about 61, in Logan Co, OH.
Charles C Shank, aged about 22, married Martha Ada Patterson¹³⁵⁴, aged 18, on 18 November 1885 in Logan Co, OH.
They had two children:
Nellie K Shank¹²⁷¹ in 1892
Kenneth Furlow Shank¹²⁷³ in 1894
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 20 March 1925, in Logan Co, OH.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 91.
1356. JOHN LEONARD WILLIAMSON "LEW" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 20 June 1869 in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson¹⁴⁴² and Mary R Plummer¹⁴⁴³. John became generally known as "Lew". Lew died on 9 August 1957, aged 88. He was buried in August 1957 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1357. JESSIE M LAMOUNTE (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in June 1872 in NY. Jessie died before 1940, when younger than 67, in Marion, Marion Co, IN.
John Leonard Williamson "Lew" Patterson¹³⁵⁶, aged about 22, married Jessie M Lamunte, aged about 19, in 1891.
1358. OSCAR TAYLOR PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 2 November 1872 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson¹⁴⁴² and Mary R Plummer¹⁴⁴³. Oscar died on 18 December 1937, aged 65, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 20 December 1937 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1359. EFFIE M DICKINSON (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in 1874 in Logan Co, OH. Effie died in 1964, aged about 90, in Logan Co, OH.
Oscar Taylor Patterson¹³⁵⁸, aged 21, married Effie M Dickinson, aged about 19, on 22 November 1893 in Logan Co, OH.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 18 December 1937, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH.
1360. JAMES ALBERT PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 1 January 1882 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson¹⁴⁴² and Mary R Plummer¹⁴⁴³. James became generally known as "Albert".
(James married twice. He was married to Louise E Stoner¹³⁶¹ and Ellenor Pearl Bosch¹³⁶².)

1361. LOUISE E STONER (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in November 1884.
James Albert Patterson¹³⁶⁰, aged 21, married Louise E Stoner, aged 19, on 30 December 1903 in Logan Co, OH. They later divorced.
1362. ELLENOR PEARL BOSCH (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in 1895. Ellenor became generally known as "Pearl".
James Albert Patterson¹³⁶⁰, aged 40, married Ellenor Pearl Bosch, aged about 26, on 24 April 1922 in Cuyahoga Co, OH.
1363. EDWIN M FULTON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1866 to James S Fulton¹⁴⁴⁶ and Elizabeth Jane Patterson¹⁴⁴⁵.
1364. WILLIAM A FULTON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1868 to James S Fulton¹⁴⁴⁶ and Elizabeth Jane Patterson¹⁴⁴⁵.
1365. ORRA W FULTON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1879 to James S Fulton¹⁴⁴⁶ and Elizabeth Jane Patterson¹⁴⁴⁵.
1366. D HOWARD PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1893 to John Graham Patterson¹⁴⁵⁰ and Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill¹⁴⁵¹. D died in 1922, aged about 29. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1367. MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 19 September 1861 in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH to William Davis Patterson¹⁴⁶⁷ and Caroline Mahala Branstetter¹⁴⁶⁸. Mary died on 29 October 1948, aged 87, in Wood Co, WV. The following information is also recorded for Mary: Alternate Death in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH.
1368. JAMES MCGIBNEY HUSTON, JR. (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born on 11 December 1858 in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH to James McGibney Huston, Sr. and Cornelia Jane Enos. James died on 14 September 1923, aged 64, in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 16 September 1923.
James McGibney Huston, Jr., aged 21, married Mary Elizabeth Patterson¹³⁶⁷, aged 18, on 27 March 1880 in Hardin Co, OH.
1369. JOHN M PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1862 to William Davis Patterson¹⁴⁶⁷ and Caroline Mahala Branstetter¹⁴⁶⁸.
1370. ELLA (X) PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin's wife).
John M Patterson¹³⁶⁹ married Ella (x) Patterson.
1371. SAMUEL HENRY PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1863 in OH to William Davis Patterson¹⁴⁶⁷ and Caroline Mahala Branstetter¹⁴⁶⁸.
1372. FLORA MAY PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1865 in OH to William Davis Patterson¹⁴⁶⁷ and Caroline Mahala Branstetter¹⁴⁶⁸.
1373. MARY ISABELLE "ISABEL" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 29 June 1895 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ and Mary Ann Milligan¹⁴⁸⁷. Mary became generally known as "Isabel". Isabel died on 26 March 1952, aged 56, of Ovarian & Liver Cancer, in Quincy, Logan Co, OH. She was buried on 29 March 1952 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1374. WILBUR KNOX REED (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born on 17 August 1893 in OH. Wilbur became generally known as "Knox". Knox died in 1970, aged about 76.
Wilbur Knox Reed, aged 22, married Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson¹³⁷³, aged 20, on 28 June 1916. They had two children:
Helen Margaret Reed¹²⁷⁶ in 1917
Virginia Ann Reed¹²⁷⁸
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 29 March 1952, .
1375. ALFRED GOURLEY PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 25 November 1897 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ and Mary Ann Milligan¹⁴⁸⁷. Alfred died in November 1955, aged 57, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Alfred: SSN: in OH:275-24-1529.
1376. HELEN MAE MCGINNIS (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born on 21 November 1908 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. Helen died on 13 October 1999, aged 90, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Helen: SSN: in OH:292-36-5091.
Alfred Gourley Patterson¹³⁷⁵ married Helen Mae McGinnis. They had two children:


Helen Joan Patterson¹²⁷⁹ in 1929
 Larry E Patterson¹²⁸⁰ in 1938

1377. MARGARET L PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in October 1898 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ and Mary Ann Milligan¹⁴⁸⁷. Margaret died in 1975, aged about 76.
1378. MR BAKER (Fred's second cousin's husband).
 Mr Baker married Margaret L Patterson¹³⁷⁷. They had two children:
 Lois Laverne Baker¹²⁸²
 Dale Allen Baker¹²⁸³
1379. ELLA E PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1868 to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ and Sarah Eleanor Gray¹⁴⁸⁸.
1380. JENNIE A PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 2 May 1870 in Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ and Sarah Eleanor Gray¹⁴⁸⁸. Jennie died on 9 September 1876, aged 6, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1381. ROBERT P "ROBBIE" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1872 to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ and Sarah Eleanor Gray¹⁴⁸⁸. Robert became generally known as "Robbie".
1382. NANNIE MCAFEE (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in 1901. Nannie died in 1980, aged about 79.
 Robert P "Robbie" Patterson¹³⁸¹ married Nannie McAfee. They had two children:
 James Patterson¹²⁸⁴
 William Patterson¹²⁸⁵
1383. JAMES GRAY "JIMMIE" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin), also recorded as Jimmie E, was born on 3 March 1874 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ and Sarah Eleanor Gray¹⁴⁸⁸. James became generally known as "Jimmie". Jimmie died on 24 May 1883, aged 9, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in May 1883 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.
 Note: See Notes Section - reference 92.
1384. JOHN MCCULLOCK PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 7 March 1877 in Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ and Sarah Eleanor Gray¹⁴⁸⁸.
1385. ANNA PEARL HUBER (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born on 27 February 1881 in Logan Co, OH.
 John McCulloch Patterson¹³⁸⁴, aged 28, married Anna Pearl Huber, aged 24, on 27 December 1905 in Logan Co, OH.
 They had one son:
 John H Patterson¹²⁸⁶
1386. WILLIAM R "WILLIE" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in July 1878 in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ and Sarah Eleanor Gray¹⁴⁸⁸. William became generally known as "Willie". Willie died on 23 May 1883, aged 4, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in May 1883 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1387. ANNA FLORENCE "JANE" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 16 October 1880 in twin of William to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ and Sarah Eleanor Gray¹⁴⁸⁸. Anna became generally known as "Jane". Jane died in 1927, aged about 46. She was buried in Fulton Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1388. ROBERT JAMES EDDIE AIKEN (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born on 27 June 1871 in Xenia Twp, Greene Co, OH to George Aiken and Ruth Ellen Mitchell. Robert died in 1954, aged about 83. He was buried in Fulton Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
 Robert James Eddie Aiken, aged 38, married Anna Florence "Jane" Patterson¹³⁸⁷, aged 29, on 21 October 1909 in Logan Co, OH.
1389. WILLIAM GOURLEY PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 16 October 1880 in twin of Anna to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ and Sarah Eleanor Gray¹⁴⁸⁸. William died in 1972, aged about 91.
1390. MARTIN LUTHER WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born on 28 December 1874 in Hardin Co, OH per WWI draft card to Jasper I Witham¹⁴⁸³ and Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸². Martin died on 21 August 1939, aged 64, in Cherry Valley Twp, Ashtabula Co, OH. He was buried on 23 August 1939 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Martin: Alternate Birth on 8 December 1874, as an infant, in Hardin Co, OH.
1391. MARY E HILE (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born on 8 January 1873 in Hardin Co, OH. Mary died on 24 August 1943, aged 70, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in August 1943 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

Martin Luther Witham¹³⁹⁰ married Mary E Hile.

1392. ARTHUR WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born on 18 March 1878 in Hardin Co, OH to Jasper I Witham¹⁴⁸³ and Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸². Arthur died on 17 January 1952, aged 73, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.
1393. ETHEL (X) WITHAM (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in 1888. Ethel died on 14 April 1960, aged about 71, in Lima Memorial Hospital, Lima, Allen Co, OH.
Arthur Witham¹³⁹², aged about 30, married Ethel (x) Witham, aged about 20, in 1908.
1394. MAUD WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born in February 1880 in OH to Jasper I Witham¹⁴⁸³ and Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸².
1395. SAMUEL SCOTT (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born in September 1878 in OH.
Samuel Scott, aged about 19, married Maud Witham¹³⁹⁴, aged about 18, in 1898.
1396. HOMER RAY WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born in June 1883 in OH to Jasper I Witham¹⁴⁸³ and Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸².
1397. FLORENCE OLDHAM (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in 1887.
Homer Ray Witham¹³⁹⁶, aged about 23, married Florence Oldham, aged about 19, in 1906.
1398. ERNEST WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born in March 1887 in Hardin Co, OH to Jasper I Witham¹⁴⁸³ and Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸². Ernest died in 1901, aged about 14, in Hardin Co, OH.
1399. FLOYD T WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born in May 1889 in Hardin Co, OH to Jasper I Witham¹⁴⁸³ and Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸². Floyd died in 1902, aged about 13, in Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in 1902 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
1400. DILLON W WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born on 16 June 1891 in Alger, Hardin Co, OH to Jasper I Witham¹⁴⁸³ and Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸². Dillon died on 10 January 1968, aged 76, in VA Hosp, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH. He was buried in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Dillon: SSN: in OH:274-14-9542.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 93.
1401. GRACE M LAY (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born on 2 July 1895 in OH. Grace died on 2 July 1976, aged 81, in Hardin Memorial Hospital, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Grace: SSN: in OH:301-46-9815.
Dillon W Witham¹⁴⁰⁰, aged about 30, married Grace M Lay, aged about 25, in 1921.
1402. NELLIE M WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born on 12 August 1893 in OH to Jasper I Witham¹⁴⁸³ and Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸². Nellie died in July 1981, aged 87, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in July 1981 in Hasson Cemetery, Jenera, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Nellie: SSN: in OH:274-62-3087.
1403. OREN OZRO PRATT (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born on 27 January 1892 in OH. Oren died in July 1970, aged 78, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried in July 1970 in Hasson Cemetery, Jenera, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Oren: SSN: in OH:275-16-0561.
Oren Ozro Pratt married Nellie M Witham¹⁴⁰².
1404. RUTH ELLEN WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born on 5 April 1895 in OH to Jasper I Witham¹⁴⁸³ and Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸². Ruth died on 10 October 1924, aged 29, in Ada, Liberty Twp, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
1405. TATE BLAND (Fred's second cousin's husband).
Tate Bland married Ruth Ellen Witham¹⁴⁰⁴, when younger than 24, before 1920.

Generation of Parents

1406. DAVID MICHAEL PATTERSON (Fred's father) was born on 15 August 1833 in Huntsville, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson¹⁵²⁴ and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught¹⁵²⁵. David died on 4 April 1910, aged 76, of Paralysis, in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 6 April 1910 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.
 (David married three times. He was married to Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson¹⁴⁰⁸, Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold¹⁴⁰⁹ and Rachell Ella Curtis¹⁴⁰⁷.)
Note: See Notes Section - reference 94.

1407. RACHELL ELLA CURTIS (Fred's mother) was born on 20 September 1851 in Columbus, Perry Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ and Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷. Rachell became generally known as "Ella". Ella died on 5 November 1945, aged 94, of Mitral regurgitation, Aortic Stenosis, in Route 7, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried on 8 November 1945 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH. (Rachell married twice. She was married to John Hinton Shackelford¹⁴¹⁰ and David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶.)



Notes:

- See Notes Section - reference 95.
- See Notes Section - reference 96.

David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶, aged 49, married Rachell Ella Curtis, aged 31, on 3 May 1883 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH. They had four children:

- Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰ in 1887
- Elmer Philesta Patterson¹²⁹¹ in 1888
- Jessie Myrtle Patterson¹²⁹³ in 1890
- Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷ in 1893

Note: See Notes Section - reference 97.

1408. MARTHA AMANDA "ANNA" STEPHENSON (Fred's father's ex-wife), also recorded as Martha Ann, was born on 8 August 1837 in Miami Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Stephenson and Ann "Anna" Kizer. Martha became generally known as "Anna". Anna died on 19 March 1868, aged 30, of childbirth, M M Patterson per bible record, in IL.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 98.

David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶, aged 23, married Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson, aged 19, on 4 March 1857 in Miami Twp, Logan Co, OH. They had seven children:

- Hettie Jane Patterson¹²⁹⁵ in 1858
- Anne Eliza "Libbie Ann" Patterson¹²⁹⁷ in 1859
- Thomas Franklin Patterson¹²⁹⁹ in 1861
- John Harvey Patterson¹³⁰¹ in 1863
- Mary Margrette Patterson¹³⁰³ in 1864
- David Stephenson Patterson¹³⁰⁴ in 1866
- Maybel M Patterson¹³⁰⁶ in 1868

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 19 March 1868, in IL.

1409. RUTH ANN "LILLY" ROCKHOLD (Fred's father's ex-wife) was born on 2 September 1837 in MD. Ruth became generally known as "Lilly". She became a Housekeeper. Lilly died on 4 August 1881, aged 43, in Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in August 1881 in New Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶, aged 35, married Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold, aged 31, on 31 March 1869 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. They had two children:

- William James Patterson¹³⁰⁷ in 1871
- Jennie M Patterson¹³¹⁰ in 1876

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 4 August 1881, in Hardin Co, OH.

1410. JOHN HINTON SHACKELFORD (Fred's mother's ex-husband) was born on 10 December 1849 in Fiat Co, OH. John died on 10 February 1882, aged 32, of Dropsy, in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

John Hinton Shackelford, when younger than 21, married Rachell Ella Curtis¹⁴⁰⁷, when younger than 19, before 1871 in OH. They had one son:

- Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford¹³¹¹ in 1871

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 10 February 1882, in McDonald Twp, Hardin, OH.

1411. MARGARET PATTERSON (Fred's aunt) was born on 26 July 1821 in Licking Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson¹⁵²⁴ and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught¹⁵²⁵. Margaret died on 22 August 1821 as an infant, in Licking Co, OH.

1412. JAMES S PATTERSON (Fred's uncle) was born on 13 September 1824 in Licking Co, OH or Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson¹⁵²⁴ and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught¹⁵²⁵. James died on 5 September 1895, aged 70, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in September 1895 in Bloomer Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 99.

1413. MARTHA FRY (Fred's aunt by marriage) was born on 2 July 1824 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to Jacob Fry and Mary McClelland. Martha died on 23 May 1883, aged 58, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in May 1883 in Bloomer Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

James S Patterson¹⁴¹², aged 21, married Martha Fry, aged 21, on 10 November 1845 in Logan Co, OH. They had ten children:

Alexander F Patterson¹³¹³ in 1846
 Mary Elizabeth Patterson¹³¹⁴ in 1848
 Isaac Newton Patterson¹³¹⁶ in 1850
 William Bradley Patterson¹³¹⁹ in 1853
 Jacob Thomas Patterson¹³²⁰ in 1855
 Nancy Jane Patterson¹³²² in 1857
 Anna Eliza Patterson¹³²⁴ in 1859
 James Dodridge Patterson¹³²⁵ in 1861
 Florence Kate "Della" Patterson¹³²⁷ in 1864
 Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.¹³²⁹ in 1866

1414. TWIN 2 PATTERSON (Fred's uncle) was born on 2 July 1827 in OH to Thomas William Patterson¹⁵²⁴ and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught¹⁵²⁵. The following information is also recorded for Twin: Twin on 2 July 1827, as an infant, in Twin 1.

1415. TWIN 1 PATTERSON (Fred's uncle) was born on 2 July 1827 in OH to Thomas William Patterson¹⁵²⁴ and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught¹⁵²⁵. The following information is also recorded for Twin: Twin on 2 July 1827, as an infant, in Twin 2.

1416. MARY PATTERSON (Fred's aunt) was born on 8 March 1830 in Logan Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson¹⁵²⁴ and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught¹⁵²⁵. Mary died on 25 August 1859, aged 29, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Huntsville Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1417. JOHN PATTERSON (Fred's uncle) was born on 24 August 1837 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson¹⁵²⁴ and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught¹⁵²⁵. John died on 27 March 1916, aged 78, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI.



1418. CLARISSA A DAVIS (Fred's aunt by marriage) was born on 27 August 1837 in Seneca Co, NY to Jonah Davis. Clarissa died on 6 September 1929, aged 92, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI.

John Patterson¹⁴¹⁷, aged 20, married Clarissa A Davis, aged 20, on 30 December 1857 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH. They had seven children:

Charles F Patterson¹³³¹ in 1859
 Christina Elizabeth Patterson¹³³² in 1860
 David Bradley Patterson¹³³⁴ in 1862
 Laura B Patterson¹³³⁶ in 1864
 Ida Patterson¹³³⁸ in 1866
 Mary J Patterson¹³⁴⁰ in 1866
 Ira V Patterson¹³⁴² in 1870

1419. ERASTUS CURTIS (Fred's uncle), also recorded as Erasta, was born in 1843 to Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ and Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷. Erastus died in 1882, aged about 39.

1420. FLORINDA ANN CURTIS (Fred's aunt) was born on 6 February 1854 in Fayette Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ and Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷. Florinda died on 11 November 1929, aged 75, in Amboy, Lee Co, IL.

1421. STEPHEN RICHARDS (Fred's uncle by marriage) was born on 7 May 1850 in Hardin Co, OH. Stephen died on 29 March 1934, aged 83, in Amboy, Lee Co, IL.

Stephen Richards married Florinda Ann Curtis¹⁴²⁰. They had one daughter:

Margaret Amanda J "Mandy" Richards¹³⁴³

1422. THOMAS C CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born in 1858 in OH to Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ and Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷. Thomas died after 1880, when older than 22.

1423. FIELDING A CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born in 1860 to Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ and Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷. Fielding died after 1880, when older than 20.

1424. GEORGE RALPH CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born on 7 August 1863 in Fayette Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ and Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷. George died on 16 February 1942, aged 78, in Convelescent home, 215 W North St, Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried on 18 February 1942 in Old Mission Cemetery, Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 100.

1425. EVALINE AMISTY "EVELYN" LAY (Fred's aunt by marriage) was born on 5 January 1859 in OH. Evaline became generally known as "Evelyn". Evelyn died on 30 November 1929, aged 70, in Akron, Summit Co, OH. She was buried in Old Mission Cemetery, Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH.
George Ralph Curtis¹⁴²⁴ married Evaline Amisty "Evelyn" Lay. They had one son:
Zelmer Ralph Curtis¹³⁴⁴ in 1895
1426. JACOB "JAKE" CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born in 1865 to Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ and Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷. Jacob became generally known as "Jake". Jake died after 1870, when older than 5.
1427. JANE CURTIS (Fred's aunt) was born to Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ and Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷.
1428. JOHN CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born in 1868 in OH to Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ and Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷. John died after 1880, when older than 12.
1429. MILTON L CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born on 6 September 1878 in Hardin Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ and Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷.
1430. DAVID "DAVE" CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born to Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ and Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷. David became generally known as "Dave".
1431. MARTHA JANE SCOTT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr.¹⁵³⁹ and Agnes Nancy Patterson¹⁵³⁸.
1432. MILLER THOMAS SCOTT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr.¹⁵³⁹ and Agnes Nancy Patterson¹⁵³⁸.
1433. MARY MARTHA JOHNSTON (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,). Mary became generally known as "Martha".
Miller Thomas Scott¹⁴³² married Mary Martha Johnston.
1434. SARAH ANN SCOTT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr.¹⁵³⁹ and Agnes Nancy Patterson¹⁵³⁸.
1435. ABRAHAM P SCOTT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 18 September 1845 to Thomas Scott, Jr.¹⁵³⁹ and Agnes Nancy Patterson¹⁵³⁸. Abraham died in 1923, aged about 77.
1436. MARY FRANCES JOHNSTON (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,).
Abraham P Scott¹⁴³⁵ married Mary Frances Johnston. They had one daughter:
Lizzie Scott¹³⁴⁶
1437. MARY ELIZABETH ANN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 18 July 1833 in Norwood, Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to William Patterson¹⁵⁴⁰ and Mary A Irwin¹⁵⁴¹. Mary died on 7 October 1877, aged 44, in Norwood, Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in October 1877 in Northwood Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1438. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in August 1810 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. William died on 23 January 1877, aged 66, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
William Trimble married Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson¹⁴³⁷. They had one daughter:
Sarah Jane Trimble¹³⁴⁷ in 1859
1439. JOHN S PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1835 to William Patterson¹⁵⁴⁰ and Mary A Irwin¹⁵⁴¹.
1440. WILLIAM THOMAS PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,), also recorded as Thomas William, was born on 26 December 1836 in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to William Patterson¹⁵⁴⁰ and Mary A Irwin¹⁵⁴¹. William died in 1919, aged about 82, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in 1919 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
Note: Note Reference 101 (Name).



1441. MARGARET J "MAGGIE" ZIMMERMAN (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 1 January 1842 to Elijah D Zimmerman and Calista Steinmetz. Margaret became generally known as "Maggie".

William Thomas Patterson¹⁴⁴⁰, aged about 30, married Margaret J "Maggie" Zimmerman, aged about 25, in 1867. They had two children:
 William I Patterson¹³⁴⁹ in 1870
 Alberta A Patterson¹³⁵⁰ in 1879

1442. JAMES G PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 22 December 1838 in Logan Co, OH to William Patterson¹⁵⁴⁰ and Mary A Irwin¹⁵⁴¹. James died on 21 October 1930, aged 91, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH.
1443. MARY R PLUMMER (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 22 January 1839 in Logan Co, OH. Mary died on 23 April 1897, aged 58, in OH. She was buried in April 1897 in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH.
 James G Patterson¹⁴⁴² married Mary R Plummer. They had five children:
 Emma J Patterson¹³⁵² in 1865
 Martha Ada Patterson¹³⁵⁴ in 1867
 John Leonard Williamson "Lew" Patterson¹³⁵⁶ in 1869
 Oscar Taylor Patterson¹³⁵⁸ in 1872
 James Albert Patterson¹³⁶⁰ in 1882
1444. HENRIETTA PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1840 in OH to William Patterson¹⁵⁴⁰ and Mary A Irwin¹⁵⁴¹.
1445. ELIZABETH JANE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1841 in OH to William Patterson¹⁵⁴⁰ and Mary A Irwin¹⁵⁴¹. Elizabeth died on 16 January 1910, aged about 68, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1446. JAMES S FULTON (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1840 in OH. James died in 1931, aged about 91, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan, OH.
 James S Fulton married Elizabeth Jane Patterson¹⁴⁴⁵. They had three children:
 Edwin M Fulton¹³⁶³ in 1866
 William A Fulton¹³⁶⁴ in 1868
 Orra W Fulton¹³⁶⁵ in 1879
1447. WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 18 August 1851 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Mary Haddon McCullough¹⁵⁴³. William died on 16 August 1911, aged 59, in Logan Co, OH.
1448. DAVID CALVIN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 30 September 1853 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Mary Haddon McCullough¹⁵⁴³. David died on 30 August 1929, aged 75, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in September 1929 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.
1449. ELIZABETH REED (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1858 in OH. Elizabeth died on 24 June 1931, aged about 72, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in June 1931 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
 David Calvin Patterson¹⁴⁴⁸ married Elizabeth Reed.
1450. JOHN GRAHAM PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 November 1855 in :Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Mary Haddon McCullough¹⁵⁴³. John died on 30 July 1913, aged 57, in :Logan Co, OH. He was buried in August 1913 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1451. HARRIET ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HEMPHILL (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 1 January 1861 in Hardin Co, OH. Harriet became generally known as "Lizzie". Lizzie died on 19 May 1919, aged 58, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
 Note: See Notes Section - reference 102.
 John Graham Patterson¹⁴⁵⁰, aged 32, married Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill, aged 27, on 14 March 1888 in Logan Co, OH. They had one son:
 D Howard Patterson¹³⁶⁶ in 1893
1452. KEZIAH "KIZZIE" ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 March 1858 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Mary Haddon McCullough¹⁵⁴³. Keziah became generally known as "Kizzie". Kizzie died on 30 November 1925, aged 67.
1453. REV. JOHN CALVIN SMITH (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 29 October 1831 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN. John died on 12 March 1900, aged 68, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH.
 John Calvin Smith, aged 66, married Keziah "Kizzie" Elizabeth Patterson¹⁴⁵², aged 40, on 22 June 1898 in Logan Co, OH.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 12 March 1900, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH.

1454. ISAAC PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born before 1861 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Mary Haddon McCullough¹⁵⁴³. Isaac died on 3 November 1861 as an infant, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in November 1861 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1455. ANNA MARY PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 29 May 1863 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Mary Haddon McCullough¹⁵⁴³. Anna died in 1923, aged about 60.
1456. JOHN KNOX MILLIGAN (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,).
John Knox Milligan married Anna Mary Patterson¹⁴⁵⁵.
1457. THOMAS HOSACK PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1831 to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Elizabeth Hosack¹⁵⁴⁴. Thomas died in 1856, aged about 25.
1458. MARTHA ANN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 19 March 1834 to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Elizabeth Hosack¹⁵⁴⁴. Martha died on 4 May 1908, aged 74.
1459. CHARLES WALLACE COOKE (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,).
Charles Wallace Cooke married Martha Ann Patterson¹⁴⁵⁸, aged 20, on 16 November 1854 in Logan Co, OH.
1460. ABRAHAM PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 January 1836 to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Elizabeth Hosack¹⁵⁴⁴. Abraham died on 9 March 1901, aged 65. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1461. ANN ELIZA MCGLADE (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1840. Ann died in 1921, aged about 81. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.
Abraham Patterson¹⁴⁶⁰, aged 22, married Ann Eliza McGlade, aged about 17, on 1 April 1858 in Logan Co, OH.
1462. MARGARET PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 February 1838 to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Elizabeth Hosack¹⁵⁴⁴. Margaret died on 12 March 1901, aged 63.
1463. ANDREW STRANAHAN (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,).
Andrew Stranahan married Margaret Patterson¹⁴⁶², aged 42, on 25 May 1880 in Logan Co, OH.
1464. MARY JANE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 May 1840 to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Elizabeth Hosack¹⁵⁴⁴. Mary died on 29 May 1910, aged 70, in OH. She was buried in June 1910 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1465. NANCY PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 October 1842 to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Elizabeth Hosack¹⁵⁴⁴. Nancy died in 1889, aged about 46.
1466. DAVID PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 March 1847 in :Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² and Elizabeth Hosack¹⁵⁴⁴. David died on 14 August 1847 as an infant, in :Logan Co, OH.
1467. WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 5 May 1831 in Hagerstown, Harrison Co, OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶. William died on 13 June 1897, aged 66, in Ada, Liberty Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
1468. CAROLINE MAHALA BRANSTETTER (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 15 December 1841 in OH. Caroline died on 20 December 1877, aged 36, in Hardin Co, OH.
William Davis Patterson¹⁴⁶⁷, aged 27, married Caroline Mahala Branstetter, aged 16, on 18 November 1858 in Allen Co, OH. They had four children:
Mary Elizabeth Patterson¹³⁶⁷ in 1861
John M Patterson¹³⁶⁹ in 1862
Samuel Henry Patterson¹³⁷¹ in 1863
Flora May Patterson¹³⁷² in 1865
1469. JANE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1832 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶.
1470. CATHERINE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 15 February 1833 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶. Catherine died on 10 June 1911, aged 78, in Ada, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 13 June 1911 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
(Catherine married twice. She was married to Martin Shockey¹⁴⁷¹ and Benjamin W Rutledge¹⁴⁷².)
1471. MARTIN SHOCKEY (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1833 in Champaign Co, OH or Jackson Twp, Allen, OH. Martin died on 2 April 1864, aged about 30, of Cival War in Southern State, in Bridgeport, Jackson Co, AL.

Martin Shockey, when younger than 21, married Catherine Patterson¹⁴⁷⁰, when younger than 21, before 1855.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 2 April 1864, .

1472. BENJAMIN W RUTLEDGE (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 24 December 1827 in OH. Benjamin died on 27 August 1911, aged 83, in Roundhed Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

Benjamin W Rutledge, aged 37, married Catherine Patterson¹⁴⁷⁰, aged 31, on 24 January 1865.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 10 June 1911, .

1473. SARAH J PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1834 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶.

1474. MARGARET PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1836 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶.

1475. SAMUEL PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1838 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶.

1476. ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1840 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶.

1477. REBECCA PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1842 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶.

1478. MARY PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1844 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶.

1479. HESTER PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) also recorded as Ester, was born in 1844 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶.

1480. JEMIMA PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1846 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶.

1481. NANCY PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in December 1849 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶.

1482. ELLEN "ELLA" PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 February 1851 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶. Ellen became generally known as "Ella". Ella died on 3 February 1922, aged 70, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 5 February 1922 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 103.

1483. JASPER I WITHAM (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 2 July 1851 in OH to William Joseph Witham and Mary Louisa "Liza" Clark. Jasper died on 4 January 1922, aged 70, of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 104.

Jasper I Witham, aged about 22, married Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸², aged about 23, in 1874 in OH. They had nine children:

Martin Luther Witham¹³⁹⁰ in 1874

Arthur Witham¹³⁹² in 1878

Maud Witham¹³⁹⁴ in 1880

Homer Ray Witham¹³⁹⁶ in 1883

Ernest Witham¹³⁹⁸ in 1887

Floyd T Witham¹³⁹⁹ in 1889

Dillon W Witham¹⁴⁰⁰ in 1891

Nellie M Witham¹⁴⁰² in 1893

Ruth Ellen Witham¹⁴⁰⁴ in 1895

1484. SUSAN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1855 in OH to Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ and Jane Davis¹⁵⁴⁶.

1485. MARY JANE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1839 to David Calvin Patterson¹⁵⁴⁷ and Jane Wylie¹⁵⁴⁸.

1486. ABRAHAM GOURLEY "ABRAM" PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 October 1840 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to David Calvin Patterson¹⁵⁴⁷ and Jane Wylie¹⁵⁴⁸. Abraham became generally known as "Abram". Abram died on 14 March 1914, aged 73, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
(Abraham married twice. He was married to Mary Ann Milligan¹⁴⁸⁷ and Sarah Eleanor Gray¹⁴⁸⁸.)
1487. MARY ANN MILLIGAN (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in August 1856. Mary died in 1924, aged about 67. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ married Mary Ann Milligan. They had three children:
Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson¹³⁷³ in 1895
Alfred Gourley Patterson¹³⁷⁵ in 1897
Margaret L Patterson¹³⁷⁷ in 1898
1488. SARAH ELEANOR GRAY (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 15 August 1841. Sarah died on 21 January 1889, aged 47, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶, aged 26, married Sarah Eleanor Gray, aged 25, in January 1867. They had eight children:
Ella E Patterson¹³⁷⁹ in 1868
Jennie A Patterson¹³⁸⁰ in 1870
Robert P "Robbie" Patterson¹³⁸¹ in 1872
James Gray "Jimmie" Patterson¹³⁸³ in 1874
John McCulloch Patterson¹³⁸⁴ in 1877
William R "Willie" Patterson¹³⁸⁶ in 1878
Anna Florence "Jane" Patterson¹³⁸⁷ in 1880
William Gourley Patterson¹³⁸⁹ in 1880
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 21 January 1889, in Logan Co, OH.
1489. INFANT PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born to David Calvin Patterson¹⁵⁴⁷ and Jane Wylie¹⁵⁴⁸.
1490. THOMAS TAYLOR (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 21 April 1807 in Washington Co, PA to John Taylor¹⁵⁵⁵ and Mary McNaught¹⁵⁵⁴. Thomas died on 2 December 1891, aged 84, in Jefferson Twp, Guernsey Co, OH. He was buried in Mcleary Cemetery, Guernsey Co, OH.
1491. MARY MCBURNEY (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 27 March 1811 in Wheeling Twp, Belmont Co, OH. Mary died on 31 July 1862, aged 51, in Union Twp, Morgan Co, OH. She was buried in Devil's Half Acre, Morgan Co, OH.
Thomas Taylor¹⁴⁹⁰, aged about 23, married Mary McBurney, aged about 19, in 1830 in Belmont Co, OH.
1492. MARGARET TAYLOR (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 26 January 1813 in Knox Co, OH to John Taylor¹⁵⁵⁵ and Mary McNaught¹⁵⁵⁴. Margaret died on 18 February 1862, aged 49, in Belmont Co, OH.
1493. JOHN GILLESPIE (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 11 April 1810 in Mt Pleasant Twp, Washington Co, PA. John died on 16 April 1884, aged 74, in Lucas Co, IA.
John Gillespie, aged 25, married Margaret Taylor¹⁴⁹², aged 22, on 2 December 1835 in Belmont Co, OH.
1494. WILLIAM TAYLOR (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 August 1817 in Knox Co, OH to John Taylor¹⁵⁵⁵ and Mary McNaught¹⁵⁵⁴. William died on 28 August 1893, aged 76, in Belmont Co, OH.
1495. MARGARET GILLESPIE (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 13 April 1817 in Hickory, Washington Co, PA. Margaret died on 13 June 1885, aged 68, in Belmont Co, OH.
William Taylor¹⁴⁹⁴, aged 22, married Margaret Gillespie, aged 22, on 11 March 1840 in Guernsey Co, OH.
1496. JANE MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 November 1816 in Burgetstown, Washington, PA to Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ and Eliza Custard¹⁵⁵⁹. Jane died on 18 March 1904, aged 87.
1497. GIDEON A HUGHES (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 3 March 1812 in Columbiana Co, OH. Gideon died on 5 December 1885, aged 73, in Spearville, Ford Co, KS.
Gideon A Hughes, aged 29, married Jane McNaught¹⁴⁹⁶, aged 24, on 3 June 1841 in Knox Co, IL.
1498. MARGARET MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 24 October 1818 in PA to Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ and Eliza Custard¹⁵⁵⁹. Margaret died on 1 December 1868, aged 50, in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL.
1499. NELSON MALACHI BONHAM (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1809 in Frederick Co, MD. Nelson died on 7 August 1878, aged about 69, in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO.
Nelson Malachi Bonham, aged about 31, married Margaret McNaught¹⁴⁹⁸, aged 22, on 3 June 1841 in Knox Co, IL.
They later divorced.
1500. JAMES MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 2 November 1820 in PA to Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ and Eliza Custard¹⁵⁵⁹. James died after 1880, when older than 60.

1501. SARA ELIZABETH DURAND (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 2 March 1826 in NY. Sara died on 25 March 1895, aged 69.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 105.
James McNaught¹⁵⁰⁰, aged 22, married Sara Elizabeth Durand, aged 16, on 8 November 1842 in Stark Co, IL.
1502. NANCY MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 3 August 1822 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ and Eliza Custard¹⁵⁵⁹. Nancy died on 28 February 1849, aged 26, in LaFayette, Stark Co, IL.
1503. WILLIAM B SMITH (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1817 in Cortland Co, NY. William died before 1890, when younger than 72.
(William married twice. He was married to Nancy McNaught¹⁵⁰² and Elizabeth McNaught¹⁵⁰⁶.)
William B Smith, aged about 29, married Nancy McNaught¹⁵⁰², aged 24, on 25 November 1846 in Knox Co, IL.
William married his indirect relation, Elizabeth McNaught¹⁵⁰⁶.
1504. EZEKIAL MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 8 October 1824 in PA to Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ and Eliza Custard¹⁵⁵⁹. Ezekial died on 1 January 1881, aged 56.
1505. ROXA ANN DURAND (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 15 November 1826 in NY. Roxa died after 1900, when older than 74.
Ezekial McNaught¹⁵⁰⁴, aged 22, married Roxa Ann Durand, aged 20, on 7 September 1847 in Knox Co, IL.
1506. ELIZABETH MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 3 March 1827 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ and Eliza Custard¹⁵⁵⁹.
William B Smith¹⁵⁰³, aged about 31, married Elizabeth McNaught, aged 22, on 20 March 1849 in IL.
1507. MARY A MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 9 June 1829 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ and Eliza Custard¹⁵⁵⁹. Mary died on 19 July 1881, aged 52, in IA.
(Mary married twice. She was married to Cyril Ward¹⁵⁰⁸ and George W Brott¹⁵⁰⁹.)
1508. CYRIL WARD (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1814 in NJ. Cyril died on 3 February 1899, aged about 84, in Centralia, Lewis Co, WA.
Cyril Ward, aged about 33, married Mary A McNaught¹⁵⁰⁷, aged 18, in April 1848 in Stark Co, IL. They later divorced.
1509. GEORGE W BROTT (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) also recorded as George W and George W, was born in 1831 in NY.
George W Brott, aged about 27, married Mary A McNaught¹⁵⁰⁷, aged 29, on 22 September 1858 in Henry Co, IL.
1510. THOMAS C MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 October 1831 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ and Eliza Custard¹⁵⁵⁹. Thomas died after 1900, when older than 69, in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO.
1511. RACHEL RIGGENS (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in March 1837 in IL. Rachel died after 1900, when older than 63, in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO.
Thomas C McNaught¹⁵¹⁰, aged 53, married Rachel Riggins, aged 47, on 8 March 1885 in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO.
1512. SARAH K MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 6 May 1834 in Mansfield, Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ and Eliza Custard¹⁵⁵⁹. Sarah died on 27 September 1926, aged 92.
1513. AUSTIN BADGE SMITH (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 16 October 1823 in Cortland, NY. Austin died on 10 June 1916, aged 92.
Austin Badge Smith, aged 31, married Sarah K McNaught¹⁵¹², aged 20, on 10 January 1855 in Toulon, Stark Co, IL.
1514. ISABEL MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 2 April 1837 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ and Eliza Custard¹⁵⁵⁹.
1515. MARIAH WALKER MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 May 1841 in Victoria, Knox Co, IL to Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ and Eliza Custard¹⁵⁵⁹. Mariah died on 12 July 1921, aged 80, in Capron, Woods Co, OK.
1516. THOMAS CREIGHTON HEATON (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in October 1834 in Fayette Co, OH. Thomas died on 12 June 1917, aged 82.
Thomas Creighton Heaton, aged 23, married Mariah Walker McNaught¹⁵¹⁵, aged 17, on 26 May 1858 in Knox Co, IL.
1517. IRENE BARNES (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 January 1870 in Union Twp, Fayette Co, OH to William A Barnes¹⁵⁷⁵ and Lucinda Rupert¹⁵⁷⁴.
1518. LAURILLIAN "LAURA" BARNES (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 28 August 1872 in Paint Twp, Fayette Co, OH to William A Barnes¹⁵⁷⁵ and Lucinda Rupert¹⁵⁷⁴. Laurillian became generally known as "Laura".

1519. ALICE BARNES (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 February 1876 in Washington Court House, Fayette, OH to William A Barnes¹⁵⁷⁵ and Lucinda Rupert¹⁵⁷⁴.
1520. CHARLES W SCHMIDT (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 16 December 1868 in Springfield, Clark, OH. Charles W Schmidt, aged 35, married Alice Barnes¹⁵¹⁹, aged 28, on 22 June 1904 in Clark Co, OH.
1521. CHARLES E BARNES (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1878 in OH to William A Barnes¹⁵⁷⁵ and Lucinda Rupert¹⁵⁷⁴. Charles died on 7 April 1984, aged about 105, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.
1522. ALTA V BARNES (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 28 August 1886 in Auglaize Co, OH to William A Barnes¹⁵⁷⁵ and Lucinda Rupert¹⁵⁷⁴. Alta died on 11 May 1918, aged 31, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. She was buried on 13 May 1918 in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Alta: Alternate Birth on 13 August 1886, as an infant, in New Hampshire, Auglaze Co, OH.
1523. ROBERT R HENKLE (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 21 May 1886 in San Francisco, CA. Robert R Henkle, aged 25, married Alta V Barnes¹⁵²², aged 25, on 26 September 1911. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 May 1918, .

Generation of Grandparents

1524. THOMAS WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's grandfather) was born on 14 September 1791 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland or PA to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. Thomas became generally known as "William". William died on 16 October 1866, aged 75, in Richland, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in October 1866 in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Logan Co, OH.
1525. ELIZABETH "BETSY" MCNAUGHT (Fred's grandmother), also recorded as Elizabeth "Betsey", Elizabeth "Betsey" and Elizabeth "Betsey", was born on 7 November 1795 in Glasgow, Beaver Co or Washington Co, PA to Thomas McNaught¹⁵⁸⁶ and Margaret Walker¹⁵⁸⁷. Elizabeth became generally known as "Betsy". Betsy died on 9 October 1848, aged 52, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Betsy: Twin on 7 November 1795, as an infant, in Thomas N McNaught.
Thomas William Patterson¹⁵²⁴, aged 28, married Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught, aged 23, on 21 October 1819 in Knox Co, OH. They had seven children:
Margaret Patterson¹⁴¹¹ in 1821
James S Patterson¹⁴¹² in 1824
Twin 2 Patterson¹⁴¹⁴ in 1827
Twin 1 Patterson¹⁴¹⁵ in 1827
Mary Patterson¹⁴¹⁶ in 1830
David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ in 1833
John Patterson¹⁴¹⁷ in 1837
Note: See Notes Section - reference 106.
1526. FIELDING JAMES CURTIS (Fred's grandfather), also recorded as Fieldear, was born in 1833 in Perry Co, OH to James Curtis¹⁵⁸⁹ and Dorcas T Elliot¹⁵⁹⁰. Fielding became generally known as "Phelon". Phelon died after 1883, when older than 50. He was buried in Harvey Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
(Fielding married twice. He was married to Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷ and Lydia Margaret (x) Curtis¹⁵²⁸.)
1527. MARGARET E RUPERT (Fred's grandmother), also recorded as Lydia Margaret, was born on 9 December 1833 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². Margaret became generally known as "Margaret". Margaret died on 20 November 1905, aged 71, in Union Twp, Auglaize Co, OH.
(Margaret married twice. She was married to William R Gordon¹⁵²⁹ and Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶.)
Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶, aged about 17, married Margaret E Rupert, aged 17, on 9 December 1850 in Fayette Co, OH. They had eleven children:
Erastus Curtis¹⁴¹⁹ in 1843
Rachell Ella Curtis¹⁴⁰⁷ in 1851
Florinda Ann Curtis¹⁴²⁰ in 1854
Thomas C Curtis¹⁴²² in 1858
Fielding A Curtis¹⁴²³ in 1860
George Ralph Curtis¹⁴²⁴ in 1863
Jacob "Jake" Curtis¹⁴²⁶ in 1865
Jane Curtis¹⁴²⁷
John Curtis¹⁴²⁸ in 1868
Milton L Curtis¹⁴²⁹ in 1878
David "Dave" Curtis¹⁴³⁰
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1880, in OH.

1528. LYDIA MARGARET (X) CURTIS (Fred's step-grandmother) was born in July 1833 in OH. Lydia died after 1900, when older than 67, in Hardin Co, OH.
Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶, when older than 50, married Lydia Margaret (x) Curtis, when older than 50, after 1883 in OH.
1529. WILLIAM R GORDON (Fred's grandmother's ex-husband) was born in 1833.
William R Gordon, aged about 14, married Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷, aged 13, on 16 November 1847 in Fayette Co, OH. They later divorced.
1530. ROBERT PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. Robert died before 1798 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. He was buried in Burial: Colinchie, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland.
1531. MARY PATTERSON (Fred's great-aunt) was born in Down Co, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. Mary died before 1798 in Down Co, Ulster, Ireland. She was buried in Colinchie, Down Co, Ulster, Ireland.
1532. WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. William died before 1798 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. He was buried in Colinchie, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland.
1533. ELIZA PATTERSON (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1798 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. Eliza died in 1819, aged about 21, in Mercer Co, PA.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 107.
1534. CHRISTOPHER GRAHAM (Fred's great-uncle by marriage).
Christopher Graham married Eliza Patterson¹⁵³³, aged about 20, in 1818.
1535. JOSEPH C PATTERSON, CAPT. (Fred's great-uncle) was born in April 1799 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. Joseph died on 16 April 1879, aged 80, in Harrison Co, OH. He was buried in April 1879 in Moravian Ridge Graveyard, Harrison Co, OH.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 108.
1536. JEMIMA HOAGLAND (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 11 April 1801 in Jefferson Co, OH. Jemima died on 2 April 1896, aged 94, in Harrison Co, OH. She was buried in April 1896 in Moravian Ridge Graveyard, Harrison Co, OH.
Joseph C Patterson, Capt.¹⁵³⁵, aged 22, married Jemima Hoagland, aged 20, on 14 February 1822 in Stock Twp, Harrison Co, OH.
1537. JOHN OR JAMES PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. John died before 1818 in Ireland or Scotland.
1538. AGNES NANCY PATTERSON (Fred's great-aunt) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. Agnes became generally known as "Nancy". Nancy died in 1884.
1539. THOMAS SCOTT, JR. (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 15 March 1812 in Licking Co, OH. Thomas died in 1888, aged about 76.
Thomas Scott, Jr. married Agnes Nancy Patterson¹⁵³⁸. They had four children:
Martha Jane Scott¹⁴³¹
Miller Thomas Scott¹⁴³²
Sarah Ann Scott¹⁴³⁴
Abraham P Scott¹⁴³⁵ in 1845
1540. WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born in 1804 in Ballymcreeley, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. William died on 13 February 1857, aged about 52, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in February 1857 in Northwood Cemetery, Northwood, Logan Co, OH.
1541. MARY A IRWIN (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 20 April 1802 in KY. Mary died on 10 June 1884, aged 82, in McArthur, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in June 1884 in Northwood Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
William Patterson¹⁵⁴⁰ married Mary A Irwin. They had six children:
Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson¹⁴³⁷ in 1833
John S Patterson¹⁴³⁹ in 1835
William Thomas Patterson¹⁴⁴⁰ in 1836
James G Patterson¹⁴⁴² in 1838
Henrietta Patterson¹⁴⁴⁴ in 1840
Elizabeth Jane Patterson¹⁴⁴⁵ in 1841
1542. ISAAC PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 31 December 1805 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. Isaac died on 31 March 1872, aged 66, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in April 1872 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

(Isaac married twice. He was married to Mary Haddon McCullough¹⁵⁴³ and Elizabeth Hosack¹⁵⁴⁴.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 109.

1543. MARY HADDON MCCULLOUGH (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1822. Mary died in 1907, aged about 85, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH.

Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² married Mary Haddon McCullough. They had six children:

- William McCullough Patterson¹⁴⁴⁷ in 1851
- David Calvin Patterson¹⁴⁴⁸ in 1853
- John Graham Patterson¹⁴⁵⁰ in 1855
- Keziah "Kizzie" Elizabeth Patterson¹⁴⁵² in 1858
- Isaac Patterson¹⁴⁵⁴ before 1861
- Anna Mary Patterson¹⁴⁵⁵ in 1863

1544. ELIZABETH HOSACK (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 4 December 1809 in PA. Elizabeth died on 4 March 1847, aged 37, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in March 1847 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴², aged about 19, married Elizabeth Hosack, aged about 15, in 1825 in PA. They had seven children:

- Thomas Hosack Patterson¹⁴⁵⁷ in 1831
- Martha Ann Patterson¹⁴⁵⁸ in 1834
- Abraham Patterson¹⁴⁶⁰ in 1836
- Margaret Patterson¹⁴⁶² in 1838
- Mary Jane Patterson¹⁴⁶⁴ in 1840
- Nancy Patterson¹⁴⁶⁵ in 1842
- David Patterson¹⁴⁶⁶ in 1847

1545. SAMUEL PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 5 May 1807 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. Samuel died on 17 March 1874, aged 66, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1546. JANE DAVIS (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1812 in OH. Jane died on 20 June 1891, aged about 78, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ married Jane Davis. They had fourteen children:

- William Davis Patterson¹⁴⁶⁷ in 1831
- Jane Patterson¹⁴⁶⁹ in 1832
- Catherine Patterson¹⁴⁷⁰ in 1833
- Sarah J Patterson¹⁴⁷³ in 1834
- Margaret Patterson¹⁴⁷⁴ in 1836
- Samuel Patterson¹⁴⁷⁵ in 1838
- Elizabeth Patterson¹⁴⁷⁶ in 1840
- Rebecca Patterson¹⁴⁷⁷ in 1842
- Mary Patterson¹⁴⁷⁸ in 1844
- Hester Patterson¹⁴⁷⁹ in 1844
- Jemima Patterson¹⁴⁸⁰ in 1846
- Nancy Patterson¹⁴⁸¹ in 1849
- Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸² in 1851
- Susan Patterson¹⁴⁸⁴ in 1855

1547. DAVID CALVIN PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 15 May 1810 in Belfast, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. David died on 26 September 1888, aged 78, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1548. JANE WYLIE (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 5 April 1810 in Beaver Co, PA to John Wylie and Elizabeth "Betsy" Young. Jane died on 5 November 1874, aged 64, in Huntsville, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 110.

David Calvin Patterson¹⁵⁴⁷, aged 26, married Jane Wylie, aged 26, on 9 January 1837 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH.

They had three children:

- Mary Jane Patterson¹⁴⁸⁵ in 1839
- Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson¹⁴⁸⁶ in 1840
- Infant Patterson¹⁴⁸⁹

1549. MARTHA ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1817 in Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. Martha died in 1896, aged about 79, in McArthur Twp, Logan, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.

1550. JAMES WYLIE (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1821. James died in 1897, aged about 76.
James Wylie married Martha Ann Patterson¹⁵⁴⁹.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 111.
1551. JANE PATTERSON (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1817 in Ireland to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. Jane died in 1817 as an infant, in Ireland.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 112.
1552. ELIZA JANE PATTERSON (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 31 March 1819 in Mercer Co, PA to Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴ and Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵. Eliza died on 3 January 1906, aged 86, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 113.
1553. ROBERT W WYLIE (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 22 February 1812 in Beaver Co, PA to John Wylie and Elizabeth "Betsy" Young. Robert died on 23 June 1874, aged 62, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 26 June 1874 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 114.
Robert W Wylie married Eliza Jane Patterson¹⁵⁵².
1554. MARY MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1787 in Ulster, Ireland to Thomas McNaught¹⁵⁸⁶ and Margaret Walker¹⁵⁸⁷. Mary died in 1834, aged about 47, in Wheeling, Belmont Co, OH.
1555. JOHN TAYLOR (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 1 October 1783 in MD. John died on 25 August 1861, aged 77, in Belmont Co, OH.
John Taylor, aged about 20, married Mary McNaught¹⁵⁵⁴, aged about 17, in 1804 in Washington Co, PA. They had three children:
Thomas Taylor¹⁴⁹⁰ in 1807
Margaret Taylor¹⁴⁹² in 1813
William Taylor¹⁴⁹⁴ in 1817
1556. NANCY MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1790 in Warrington Twp, York Co, PA to Thomas McNaught¹⁵⁸⁶ and Margaret Walker¹⁵⁸⁷.
1557. MARGARET MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1793 in Warrington Twp, York Co, PA to Thomas McNaught¹⁵⁸⁶ and Margaret Walker¹⁵⁸⁷.
1558. THOMAS N MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 7 November 1795 in Glasgow, Beaver Co or Washington Co, PA to Thomas McNaught¹⁵⁸⁶ and Margaret Walker¹⁵⁸⁷. He became a Farmer, carpenter and cabinet maker. Thomas died on 23 November 1857, aged 62, in Centerville, Lynn Twp, Knox Co, IL. He was buried in November 1857 in LaFayette Cemetery, Goshen Twp, Stark Co, IL. The following information is also recorded for Thomas: Twin on 7 November 1795, as an infant, in Elizabeth McNaught.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 115.
1559. ELIZA CUSTARD (Fred's great-aunt by marriage), also recorded as Eliza, was born on 9 September 1794 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA to Ezekiel Umstead Custard and Sarah Jane or Ann Cummons. Eliza died on 15 December 1873, aged 79, in Goshen, Stark Co, IL. She was buried on 17 December 1873 in Lafayette Cemetery, Goshen Twp, Stark Co, IL.
Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸, aged 20, married Eliza Custard, aged 21, on 1 February 1816 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA. They had eleven children:
Jane McNaught¹⁴⁹⁶ in 1816
Margaret McNaught¹⁴⁹⁸ in 1818
James McNaught¹⁵⁰⁰ in 1820
Nancy McNaught¹⁵⁰² in 1822
Ezekial McNaught¹⁵⁰⁴ in 1824
Elizabeth McNaught¹⁵⁰⁶ in 1827
Mary A McNaught¹⁵⁰⁷ in 1829
Thomas C McNaught¹⁵¹⁰ in 1831
Sarah K McNaught¹⁵¹² in 1834
Isabel McNaught¹⁵¹⁴ in 1837
Mariah Walker McNaught¹⁵¹⁵ in 1841
1560. DANIEL RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle) was born in 1830 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². Daniel died on 5 January 1863, aged about 32, in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN.

1561. SOPHIA RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1830 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². Sophia died in 1870, aged about 40.
1562. MINERVA RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 22 February 1831 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². Minerva died on 17 December 1894, aged 63, in Davis City, Decatur Co, IA.
1563. ANDREW JACKSON JEFFRIES (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 October 1830 in Jefferson Twp, Fayette Co, OH. Andrew died on 25 October 1920, aged 90, in Clay Twp, Harrison Co, MO.
Andrew Jackson Jeffries married Minerva Rupert¹⁵⁶².
1564. GEORGE RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle) was born in April 1832 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². George died on 4 December 1906, aged 74, in Fayette Co, OH.
1565. ANDREW RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle) was born in 1837 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². Andrew died in 1853, aged about 16, of Drowned, in Fayette Co, OH.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 116.
1566. ELIZABETH RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1838 in Jasper Twp, Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹².
1567. LOUISA FRANCIS RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 30 March 1840 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². Louisa died on 24 July 1887, aged 47, in Decatur Co, IA. She was buried in July 1887 in Akron Cemetery, Harissson Co, MO.
1568. JOHN HAMILTON SMITH (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 March 1833 in Ross Co, OH. John died on 1 March 1913, aged 79, in Pleasanton, Decatur Co, IA. He was buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Pleasanton, Decatur Co, IA.
John Hamilton Smith, aged 28, married Louisa Francis Rupert¹⁵⁶⁷, aged 21, on 17 July 1861 in Fayette Co, OH.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 24 July 1887, in Decatur Co, IA.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 117.
1569. RACHEL MARY RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 18 October 1842 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². Rachel died on 27 May 1893, aged 50. She was buried in May 1893 in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.
1570. WILLIAM MILTON YEOMAN (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 14 January 1843. William died on 11 July 1898, aged 55. He was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.
William Milton Yeoman, aged 26, married Rachel Mary Rupert¹⁵⁶⁹, aged 27, on 30 November 1869 in Fayette Co, OH.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 May 1893, in Fayette Co, OH.
1571. WILLIAM HENRY RUPERT, II (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 15 October 1843 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². William died on 27 May 1898, aged 54.
1572. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH "LOTTIE" RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 11 April 1845 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². Charlotte became generally known as "Lottie". Lottie died on 1 December 1917, aged 72, in Fayette Co, OH. She was buried in December 1917 in Milledgeville-Plymouth Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.
1573. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born in March 1841 in Fayette Co, OH. William died on 11 February 1910, aged 68, in Frederick, Tillman Co, OK. He was buried in Dunkard Cemetery, Hollister, Tillman Co, OK.
William Henry Smith, aged 24, married Charlotte Elizabeth "Lottie" Rupert¹⁵⁷², aged 20, on 3 August 1865 in "Henry" Rupert home, Fayette Co, OH.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 February 1910, in Frederick, Tillman Co, OK.
1574. LUCINDA RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 14 November 1847 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². Lucinda died on 17 September 1924, aged 76, of Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co, OH, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.
1575. WILLIAM A BARNES (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born in June 1846 in OH. William died on 3 December 1934, aged 88, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. He was buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co OH.
William A Barnes, aged 23, married Lucinda Rupert¹⁵⁷⁴, aged 21, on 4 November 1869 in Fayette Co, OH. They had five children:

Irene Barnes¹⁵¹⁷ in 1870
 Laurillian "Laura" Barnes¹⁵¹⁸ in 1872
 Alice Barnes¹⁵¹⁹ in 1876
 Charles E Barnes¹⁵²¹ in 1878
 Alta V Barnes¹⁵²² in 1886

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 17 September 1924, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.

1576. JACOB RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 8 June 1849 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². Jacob died in 1918, aged about 69, in Linton, Greene Co, IN. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Linton, Greene Co, IN.
1577. HULDAH E RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 6 April 1854 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹². Huldah died on 6 November 1931, aged 77.
1578. L B RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1855 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹².
1579. ELIZA RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1855 in :Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹².
1580. CHARLES RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle) was born in 1856 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹².
1581. INFANT 1 RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1856 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹².
1582. INFANT 2 RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1857 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹².
1583. VERA ANN RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1858 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ and Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹².

Generation of Great-Grandparents

1584. ABRAHAM PATTERSON (Fred's great-grandfather) was born on 28 June 1767 in Belfast, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. In 1788, aged about 21, he was a Store Merchant, Ireland. In September 1818, aged 51, he immigrated to Came from Scotland to America. In 1829, aged about 62, he was a Stone Mason on the Beaver Canal in PA. Abraham died on 28 December 1855, aged 88, in Huntsville, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 30 December 1855 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Abraham: Comment in co-founded Geneva College Theological Seminary, Northwood, Logan Co, OH.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 118.

1585. MARTHA GOURLEY (Fred's great-grandmother) was born in March 1773 in Belfast, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. Martha died on 18 March 1853, aged 80, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. She was buried on 20 March 1853 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 119.

Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴, aged about 23, married Martha Gourley, aged about 17, about 1790 in Colinchie, Down Co, Ulster, Ireland. They had fifteen children:

Thomas William Patterson¹⁵²⁴ in 1791
 Robert Patterson¹⁵³⁰
 Mary Patterson¹⁵³¹
 William Patterson¹⁵³²
 Eliza Patterson¹⁵³³ in 1798
 Joseph C Patterson, Capt.¹⁵³⁵ in 1799
 John or James Patterson¹⁵³⁷
 Agnes Nancy Patterson¹⁵³⁸
 William Patterson¹⁵⁴⁰ in 1804
 Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴² in 1805
 Samuel Patterson¹⁵⁴⁵ in 1807
 David Calvin Patterson¹⁵⁴⁷ in 1810
 Martha Ann Patterson¹⁵⁴⁹ in 1817
 Jane Patterson¹⁵⁵¹ in 1817
 Eliza Jane Patterson¹⁵⁵² in 1819

1586. THOMAS MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-grandfather), also recorded as Thomas, Thomas and Thomas, was born on 6 April 1759 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland to Matthew McNaught¹⁶⁰⁰ and Agnes Campbell¹⁶⁰¹. Thomas died in 1800, aged about 41, in Donegall Twp, Washington Co, PA.

1587. MARGARET WALKER (Fred's great-grandmother), also recorded as Margret, (Margaret married twice. She was married to Thomas McNaught¹⁵⁸⁶ and Joseph Paxton¹⁵⁸⁸.)

Thomas McNaught¹⁵⁸⁶ married Margaret Walker in Near Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA. They had five children:

Mary McNaught¹⁵⁵⁴ in 1787
 Nancy McNaught¹⁵⁵⁶ in 1790
 Margaret McNaught¹⁵⁵⁷ in 1793
 Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught¹⁵²⁵ in 1795
 Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸ in 1795

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1800, .

Note: See Notes Section - reference 120.

1588. JOSEPH PAXTON (Fred's great-grandmother's husband) was born in Ireland. Joseph Paxton married Margaret Walker¹⁵⁸⁷ after 1807 in Washington Co, PA.

1589. JAMES CURTIS (Fred's great-grandfather) was born on 3 August 1805 in Highland Co, OH now Clinton Co, OH to Edward "Old Neddy" Curtis¹⁶⁰² and Jane Sharp¹⁶⁰³. James died on 28 January 1875, aged 69, in Delaware Co, IN. He was buried in Yorktown Cemetery, Mt Pleasant Twp, Delaware Co, IN.

1590. DORCAS T ELLIOT (Fred's great-grandmother) was born on 31 May 1809 in KY. Dorcas died on 12 March 1868, aged 58, in Delaware Co, IN.

James Curtis¹⁵⁸⁹, aged 19, married Dorcas T Elliot, aged 16, on 14 July 1825 in Clinton Co, OH. They had one son: Fielding James Curtis¹⁵²⁶ in 1833

1591. WILLIAM HENRY RUPERT, I (Fred's great-grandfather), also recorded as Henry, was born on 12 March 1803 in Ross, Fayette Co, OH to George Ludwig Rupert¹⁶⁰⁵ and Elizabeth Ann Pursley¹⁶⁰⁶. William became generally known as "Henry". Henry died on 30 May 1883, aged 80, in Jasper, Fayette Co, OH. He was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.



1592. RACHEL FENT (Fred's great-grandmother), also recorded as Rachael, was born on 30 March 1808 in TN to George Fent¹⁶⁰⁷ and Margaret Mary Ross¹⁶⁰⁸. Rachel died in 1897, aged about 89, in Fayette Co, OH. She was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.

William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹, aged 26, married Rachel Fent, aged 21, on 27 August 1829 in Fayette Co, OH. They had twenty children:

Daniel Rupert¹⁵⁶⁰ in 1830
 Sophia Rupert¹⁵⁶¹ in 1830
 Minerva Rupert¹⁵⁶² in 1831
 George Rupert¹⁵⁶⁴ in 1832
 Margaret E Rupert¹⁵²⁷ in 1833
 Andrew Rupert¹⁵⁶⁵ in 1837
 Elizabeth Rupert¹⁵⁶⁶ in 1838
 Louisa Francis Rupert¹⁵⁶⁷ in 1840
 Rachel Mary Rupert¹⁵⁶⁹ in 1842
 William Henry Rupert, II¹⁵⁷¹ in 1843
 Charlotte Elizabeth "Lottie" Rupert¹⁵⁷² in 1845
 Lucinda Rupert¹⁵⁷⁴ in 1847
 Jacob Rupert¹⁵⁷⁶ in 1849
 Huldah E Rupert¹⁵⁷⁷ in 1854
 L B Rupert¹⁵⁷⁸ in 1855
 Eliza Rupert¹⁵⁷⁹ in 1855
 Charles Rupert¹⁵⁸⁰ in 1856
 Infant 1 Rupert¹⁵⁸¹ in 1856
 Infant 2 Rupert¹⁵⁸² in 1857
 Vera Ann Rupert¹⁵⁸³ in 1858

1593. CATHERINE FENT (Fred's great-great-aunt) was born in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent¹⁶⁰⁷ and Margaret Mary Ross¹⁶⁰⁸.
1594. RUTH ANN FENT (Fred's great-great-aunt) was born to George Fent¹⁶⁰⁷ and Margaret Mary Ross¹⁶⁰⁸.
1595. ELIZABETH FENT (Fred's great-great-aunt) was born in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent¹⁶⁰⁷ and Margaret Mary Ross¹⁶⁰⁸.
1596. NANCY FENT (Fred's great-great-aunt) was born in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent¹⁶⁰⁷ and Margaret Mary Ross¹⁶⁰⁸.
1597. WILLIAM HENRY FENT (Fred's great-great-uncle) was born in 1816 in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent¹⁶⁰⁷ and Margaret Mary Ross¹⁶⁰⁸.
1598. JAMES FENT (Fred's great-great-uncle) was born in 1816 in Decatur Co, IN to George Fent¹⁶⁰⁷ and Margaret Mary Ross¹⁶⁰⁸.
1599. GEORGE H FENT (Fred's great-great-uncle) was born between 1813 and 1818 to George Fent¹⁶⁰⁷ and Margaret Mary Ross¹⁶⁰⁸.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

1600. MATTHEW MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 December 1725 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. Matthew died in 1805, aged about 79, in Lanarkshire, Scotland.
1601. AGNES CAMPBELL (Fred's great-great-grandmother) was born on 19 February 1730 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. Agnes died on 9 February 1822, aged 91, in Austell, Cornwall, England.
 Matthew McNaught¹⁶⁰⁰ married Agnes Campbell. They had one son:
 Thomas McNaught¹⁵⁸⁶ in 1759
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1805, .
1602. EDWARD "OLD NEDDY" CURTIS (Fred's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1760 in VA to Job Curtis¹⁶¹⁹ and Mary Cordry¹⁶²⁰. Edward became generally known as "Old Neddy". Old Neddy died on 3 November 1843, aged about 83, in Clinton Co, OH. He was buried in Elliott Graveyard, Clinton Co, OH.
 (Edward married twice. He was married to Jane Sharp¹⁶⁰³ and Hannah Trennery¹⁶⁰⁴.)
1603. JANE SHARP (Fred's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1760 in Clinton Co, OH.
 Edward "Old Neddy" Curtis¹⁶⁰², aged about 28, married Jane Sharp, aged about 28, on 1 May 1789 in Berkeley Co, VA.
 They had one son:
 James Curtis¹⁵⁸⁹ in 1805
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1810, in Clinton Co, OH.

1604. HANNAH TRENNERY (Fred's great-great-step-grandmother).
Edward "Old Neddy" Curtis¹⁶⁰², aged about 50, married Hannah Trennery on 15 November 1810 in Highland, OH.
1605. GEORGE LUDWIG RUPERT (Fred's great-great-grandfather) was born in December 1758 in Pymont, Hanover, Germany.
George died on 2 September 1846, aged 87, in :Fayette Co, OH. He was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.
1606. ELIZABETH ANN PURSLEY (Fred's great-great-grandmother) was born on 5 July 1764 in VA {now KY}. Elizabeth died on 6 January 1857, aged 92, in Fayette Co, OH.
George Ludwig Rupert¹⁶⁰⁵ married Elizabeth Ann Pursley. They had one son:
William Henry Rupert, I¹⁵⁹¹ in 1803
1607. GEORGE FENT (Fred's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1785 in Cocke, Greene, TN to Phillip Peter Fent¹⁶²¹ and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett¹⁶²². George died on 26 January 1870, aged about 84, in Decatur Co, IA.
1608. MARGARET MARY ROSS (Fred's great-great-grandmother).
George Fent¹⁶⁰⁷, aged about 19, married Margaret Mary Ross on 30 October 1804 in Shenandoah Co, VA. They had eight children:
Rachel Fent¹⁵⁹² in 1808
Catherine Fent¹⁵⁹³
Ruth Ann Fent¹⁵⁹⁴
Elizabeth Fent¹⁵⁹⁵
Nancy Fent¹⁵⁹⁶
William Henry Fent¹⁵⁹⁷ in 1816
James Fent¹⁵⁹⁸ in 1816
George H Fent¹⁵⁹⁹ about 1816
1609. PHILLIP FENT, JR. (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1785 in Greene Co, TN to Phillip Peter Fent¹⁶²¹ and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett¹⁶²².
1610. MARY POLLY MCGILL (Fred's great-great-great-aunt by marriage). Mary became generally known as "Polly".
Phillip Fent, Jr.¹⁶⁰⁹, aged about 36, married Mary Polly McGill on 11 October 1821 in Fayette Co, OH.
1611. WILLIAM FENT (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1790 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent¹⁶²¹ and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett¹⁶²². William died in August 1879, aged about 89, in Fayette Co, OH.
1612. DELILAH BODKIN (Fred's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 31 December 1799. Delilah died on 28 February 1879, aged 79.
William Fent¹⁶¹¹ married Delilah Bodkin.
1613. MARY NANCY FENT (Fred's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 October 1791 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent¹⁶²¹ and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett¹⁶²². Mary died on 2 October 1881, aged 89, in Cheney's Grove, McLean Co, IL.
1614. RACHEL FENT (Fred's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 January 1801 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent¹⁶²¹ and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett¹⁶²². Rachel died on 30 April 1874, aged 73, in La Porte, La Porte Co, IN.
1615. JACOB CRANCE (Fred's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 18 July 1793 in Montgomery, Orange Co, NY.
Jacob died in August 1876, aged 83, in La Porte, La Porte Co, IN.
Jacob Crance married Rachel Fent¹⁶¹⁴.
1616. JAMES FENT, SR. (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1802 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent¹⁶²¹ and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett¹⁶²². James died in 1842, aged about 40.
1617. MCDONALD FENT (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Phillip Peter Fent¹⁶²¹ and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett¹⁶²².
1618. JANE BENSON (Fred's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
McDonald Fent¹⁶¹⁷ married Jane Benson.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1619. JOB CURTIS (Fred's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1717 in England to Jonathan Curtis¹⁶³² and Mary (x) Curtis¹⁶³³. Job died on 12 March 1804, aged about 86, in Dry Run, Berkeley Co, WV.
1620. MARY CORDRY (Fred's great-great-great-grandmother), also recorded as Mary, was born in 1730 in Berkeley Co, WV. Mary died in 1831, aged about 101, in Clinton Co, OH.
Job Curtis¹⁶¹⁹ married Mary Cordry. They had one son:
Edward "Old Neddy" Curtis¹⁶⁰² in 1760
1621. PHILLIP PETER FENT (Fred's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 17 January 1758 in Shenandoah Co, VA. Phillip died in 1835, aged about 77, in Jeffersonville Twp, Fayette Co, OH. He was buried in Higbee Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Fayette Co, OH.
1622. CATHARINA MARIA "MARY CATHERINE" PARRETT (Fred's great-great-great-grandmother), also recorded as Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine", was born in 1761 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott¹⁶³⁴ and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards¹⁶³⁵. Catharina became generally known as "Mary Catherine". Mary Catherine died in 1816, aged about 55, in Jeffersonville, Fayette Co, OH. She was buried in Higbee Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Fayette Co, OH.
Phillip Peter Fent¹⁶²¹, aged 26, married Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett, aged about 23, on 1 January 1785 in Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, VA. They had seven children:
George Fent¹⁶⁰⁷ in 1785
Phillip Fent, Jr.¹⁶⁰⁹ in 1785
William Fent¹⁶¹¹ in 1790
Mary Nancy Fent¹⁶¹³ in 1791
Rachel Fent¹⁶¹⁴ in 1801
James Fent, Sr.¹⁶¹⁶ in 1802
McDonald Fent¹⁶¹⁷
1623. JOHANNES "JOHN" PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1740 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott¹⁶³⁴ and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards¹⁶³⁵. Johannes became generally known as "John". John died in 1798, aged about 58, in Clear Creek, Parrottsville, Cocke Co, TN.
1624. HENRICH "HENRY" PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1742 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott¹⁶³⁴ and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards¹⁶³⁵. Henrich became generally known as "Henry". Henry died in 1810, aged about 68, in Rockingham Co, VA.
1625. JACOB PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1744 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott¹⁶³⁴ and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards¹⁶³⁵. Jacob died on 29 May 1829, aged about 84, in Rockingham Co, VA.
1626. GEORGE PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1746 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott¹⁶³⁴ and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards¹⁶³⁵. George died on 6 November 1776, aged about 30, of Revolutionary War.
1627. SAMUEL PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 April 1755 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott¹⁶³⁴ and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards¹⁶³⁵. Samuel died on 3 August 1843, aged 88, in Richland, Fairfield Co, OH. He was buried in Custard-Parrot Cemetery, Richland, Fairfield Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Samuel: Alternate Death on 3 August 1842, aged 87, in Richland, Fairfield Co, OH.
1628. JOSEPH D PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1760 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott¹⁶³⁴ and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards¹⁶³⁵. Joseph died on 20 August 1847, aged about 87, in Wilmington, Clinton Co, OH. He was buried in Gaddis Graveyard, Wilmington, Clinton Co, OH.
1629. INFANT GIRL PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott¹⁶³⁴ and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards¹⁶³⁵. Infant died in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA.
1630. FREDERICK PARROTT, II (Fred's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1764 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott¹⁶³⁴ and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards¹⁶³⁵. Frederick died on 8 May 1842, aged about 77, in South Salem, Ross Co, OH.
1631. ELIZABETH PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1768 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott¹⁶³⁴ and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards¹⁶³⁵.

Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1632. JONATHAN CURTIS (Fred's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 19 February 1690 in Wiltshire Co, England. Jonathan died on 11 July 1757, aged 67, in Berkeley Co, WV.
1633. MARY (X) CURTIS (Fred's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1690 in England. Jonathan Curtis¹⁶³² married Mary (x) Curtis. They had one son:
Job Curtis¹⁶¹⁹ in 1717
1634. FREDERICK PARROTT (Fred's four-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Frederick, was born in 1717 in Berne, Alsace, Switzerland. Frederick died on 30 June 1785, aged about 68, in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA.
1635. BARBARA "MARGARET" EDWARDS (Fred's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1722. Barbara became generally known as "Margaret". Margaret died on 2 August 1780, aged about 58, in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA. Frederick Parrott¹⁶³⁴, when older than 20, married Barbara "Margaret" Edwards, when older than 15, after 1737 in Shenandoah Co, VA. They had ten children:
Johannes "John" Parrott¹⁶²³ in 1740
Henrich "Henry" Parrott¹⁶²⁴ in 1742
Jacob Parrott¹⁶²⁵ in 1744
George Parrott¹⁶²⁶ in 1746
Samuel Parrott¹⁶²⁷ in 1755
Joseph D Parrott¹⁶²⁸ in 1760
Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett¹⁶²² in 1761
Infant Girl Parrott¹⁶²⁹
Frederick Parrott, II¹⁶³⁰ in 1764
Elizabeth Parrott¹⁶³¹ in 1768

5. NOTES

1. Jake & Amy are friends, They are not married.
Applies to: Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz²⁸ and Amy M Siedlik²⁹.
2. Cassidy Eilene Knight Obituary
July 14, 1994 - March 29, 2011

Cassidy Knight

Cassidy E. Knight, 16, of Wauchula, FL passed away March 29, 2011. She was born July 14, 1994 in Bartow, FL. She was a Junior at the Hardee Senior High School where she was a National Honor Society member. Cassidy was baptized at the Bowling Green Baptist Church and actively attended First Christian Church of Wauchula. She was an avid softball player, adored and loved animals, enjoyed shopping and was fluent in Sign Language. Her hope in life was to become an ER/Trauma Nurse. She was excited to have just received her CPR Certificate and her dedication and devotion to helping others and changing their lives was realized, as Cassidy became an organ donor through the Life Link program. Her precious gift of life will enable others to live and fulfill their dreams. She is survived by her father, Chip and Shannon Knight of Wauchula, FL; mother, Sheila and Dick Haymans of Punta Gorda, FL; siblings, Brooke Knight, Atasha, Joseph and Christopher Johnston, Farryn, Taylor and Quinn Haymans, Brandy Crenshaw and Jackie Ridell; paternal grandparents, Chuck and Carol Knight and maternal grandparents, Kelly and Linda Albritton; maternal grandfather, Penuel "Good Boy" Sikes and many many uncles, aunts, cousins, extended family and friends. The Funeral Service will be held at 2:00 pm, Saturday, April 2, 2011 at the First Baptist Church of Wauchula, 1570 West Main Street, Wauchula, FL with Pastor Darren Canary of the First Christian Church officiating. Burial will follow at the Hart Cemetery in Wauchula. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested memorial donations be made to the Hardee County Animal Services, 685 Airport Road, Wauchula Fl 33873.

Funeral Information

The Funeral Service will be held at 2:00 pm, Saturday, April 2, 2011 at the First Baptist Church of Wauchula, 1570 West Main Street, Wauchula, FL with Pastor Darren Canary of the First Christian Church officiating.

Donations Information

In lieu of flowers, the family has requested memorial donations be made to the Hardee County Animal Services, 685 Airport Road, Wauchula Fl 33873.

Applies to: Cassidy Eilene "Cass" Knight⁸⁵.

3. Alina Faith (Manchester) Obituary
Alina Faith Manchester, infant daughter of Jerry and Natalie (Martin) Manchester of Tecumseh, Michigan, died peacefully in the arms of her loving parents at C.S. Mott Children's Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Alina was born on October 20th, 2014 and passed into the arms of Jesus on December 30th, 2014. In her two months here on Earth, Alina touched countless lives across the country. She was deeply loved by family, friends and strangers alike who were touched by her story of courage

and faith. This beautiful angel will always be remembered and loved by many. In addition to her parents, Alina is survived by her two older brothers, Gabe and Broden Manchester; her maternal grandparents Dana and Gayla (Yarbrough) Martin of Clinton, Michigan; her paternal grandparents Gerald and Joyce (King) Manchester of Brooklyn, Michigan; her Great Grandmother Peggy (Livengood) Yarbrough of Dickinson, Texas; her Uncle Brad and Aunt Megan (Taliaferro) Martin of Grand Rapids, Michigan; and cousins Cole and Quinn Martin of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

The family would also like to acknowledge and thank the wonderful medical staff at Herrick Hospital for their quick response and C.S. Mott Children's Hospital for their compassion and support while in the Pediatric Intensive Care Unit.

Celebration of Life Service will be held Saturday, January 3rd at Grace Point Evangelical Free Church, 4612 N. Adrian, Hwy, Adrian, Michigan at 11:30 am. Luncheon to follow.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Ronald McDonald House of Ann Arbor or Grace Point Evangelical Free Church. Friends and Family have also set up a private fund to help support Jerry, Natalie, Gabe and Broden. Donations can be made through the Give Forward Website: <http://gfwd.at/1ArQ3xJ>

Applies to: Alina Faith Manchester¹⁰⁶.

4. Current address:1
Applies to: Barbara Sue Caldwell³⁴⁵.
5. John Bruce Wayne Fischer Jr was married & divorced twice. He had a sex change operation & a name change. Her name is now Erin Nicole "Nikki" (Fischer). She is now married to William "Will" Coker Jr. Their last name is now Coker-Blitzkrieg.
Applies to: Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer³⁴⁷; JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst⁸²³.
6. Born as: Leeann Marie Crossley
Applies to: Leeann Marie Blackburn³⁵¹; Ronnie Lee "Ron" Patterson¹⁰⁰⁹.
7. Kevin & Heather were partners, but were never married. They had two children, Alexis & Emma.
Applies to: Heather Christine Potts and Kevin Michael Binion⁴⁵³.
8. Jill Strait was a Guardian or Foster parent of Alicia LaForest.
Applies to: Alicia Marie LaForest⁴⁷⁸.
9. Birth name: Amanda Marcel (Patterson)
Adopted as: Kelly Alison (Biegan)
Applies to: Kelly Alison Biegan⁴⁸⁸.
10. Mark Kevin Patterson Obituary
Mark Kevin Patterson, 60, of Findlay, left his place on this earth on Saturday, May 7, 2016 at 10:30 a.m. Son of the late Don and Rita (Moenter) Patterson, he was born June 3, 1955 in Findlay. Mark married Cynthia S. Moffitt and she survives along with their fur baby, Tina Marie. Mark proudly served his country in the US Navy from 1973 to 1975 serving on the USS Laffey before being honorably discharged. His big interests were NASCAR racing, big time wrestling and cruising to nowhere with coffee in

hand listening to CCR and Bob Dylan. Mark had worked for Greeno Construction, Troxel's Body Shop, and retired from American Digital Technologies. He was diagnosed with non-small cell lung cancer in 2014 and turning to stage 4 in February 2016. Through the 38 years of marriage, Mark and Cindy had many fur babies. For all those that truly knew him, he was a character.

Mark is survived by his sisters, Donna Warnimont, Findlay, and Mary (Mark) Hausrath, McComb; brothers, Al (Evelyn) Patterson, Texas, John (fiancée, Cheryl Hohman) Patterson, Findlay, and special brother, Dan Sheridan. He is also survived by many nieces/nephews; great nieces/nephews; cousins, in-laws, friends and fur baby relatives. Preceding Mark in death is his older brother, Larry Patterson.

Mark's wife and family deeply thank Stacy, Lori, Ashley, Megan, Chaplain Linda and Amy from Hospice Care Unit and Dr. Mobayed from the Cancer Center for the excellent care you gave to Mark in his final days.

A Celebration of Life will be held at a later date where family and friends will be welcomed to attend. HUFFORD FAMILY FUNERAL HOME, 1500 Manor Hill Rd, Findlay (419-422-1500) has been entrusted with the arrangements. Memorial contributions in Mark's name may be made to Bridge Home Health and Hospice or Hancock County Humane Society. *Applies to: Mark Kevin Patterson*⁵¹⁸.

11. April Michelle (Hocking) Obituary

April Michelle Hocking, 47, of Findlay, passed away Wednesday, February 3, 2016 at her residence. She was born on April 6, 1968 to William J. Hocking and Cecelia E. Carpenter in Toledo, OH.

April enjoyed spending time with family and her grandchildren. She graduated from Rossford High School and worked at Lowe's Distribution Center.

April is survived by her mother, Cecelia E. Silver; step-father, Matt Silver; sons, Andrew (Ashley) Martinez and Seth Hocking; daughter, Heather (Kevin) Lowery; grandchildren, Roland Martinez, Kiara and Lukas Lowery; brothers, William, Troy, Shawn and Shane Hocking; sisters, Brenda Goucher, Lisa Pendergraft and Kimberly Beebe. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. April is preceded in death by her father.

Friends and family may visit on Monday, February 8, 2016 from 4:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. at HUFFORD FAMILY FUNERAL HOME, 1500 Manor Hill Rd, Findlay (419-422-1500). A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, February 9 at 4:00 p.m. at the funeral home with Deacon David Sadler officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in April's name may be made to the family in c/o Hufford Family Funeral Home. Online condolences may be sent to: www.huffordfh.com. *Applies to: April Michelle Hocking*⁶⁰⁰.

12. Robb & Tiffany were un-married partners.

*Applies to: Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer*⁶⁸⁴ and *Tiffany J DeVelvis*⁶⁸⁶.

13. Notes for BRANDON K BERRY:

Dondi Berry dondi31260@comcast.net> wrote:

hi john, i haven't done much on genealogy lately. i'm sure i told you that my son brandon was killed in june. he was my only child and my parent's only grandchild. the wound is still pretty fresh and it's hard to concentrate on much.

i'm not far from manchester, 15-20 miles. i've heard of ranken, but wasn't sure how he was related. i'm not

sure if he's still alive. i'll see if i can find out.

dondi

Hello Dondi

Im soooooooooo Sorry to hear the News!

I had not heard! Nothing was said at the reunion..

I was there and looked for you!

Elmers side has had sooooo many lifes of tragedy.....

I will Pray that Life gets better for you!

These Holidays will Be tough For You!

May God Give you the strength To Get Thru!

Love Kuz John

From: "Dondi Berry" dondi31260@comcast.net>

To: "John Patterson" pcnut45840@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: Shocked!

Date: Tue, 25 Nov 2003 00:53:39 -0500

i thought i had told you when it happened. i know that i e-mailed pat and told her, to explain why i wouldn't be at the reunion. when i didn't go, the rest of the group decided not to go.

it's been real hard already and my ex isn't making it any better. he's fighting about who should pay for what. i just want us to go half and half on the cost of everything. he feels that because he let me borrow the money for the funeral, until my insurance came through, that i should pay 100% for the stone. i have paid him for part of what i owe, but am waiting for copies of the bills to pay him the rest.

it just makes me sick that it all boils down to money. it adds to the pain, that is all unbearable. i just want to get the stone ordered, so we can end our relationship forever.

he was at a party, where alcohol was served to minor. he and his friends left the party to get some hard stuff, because they only had beer at the party. the plan was to take the liquor back to the party, but the stopped at an abandoned train and drank the whole bottle. tami the driver came on to brandon and was very angry when he pushed her away. when they got back into the car and started driving, she was wasted and mad. she consumed most of the bottle. her etoh level was .302, the highest of all of them. she was driving too fast and brandon was yelling for her to slow down, but she wouldn't. tami and brandon were arguing up until the second they both died. they went over a set of railroad tracks and lost control as they went around a curve. they went off the road, but then managed to go straight on the grass for the length of a football field, until they hit a tree. i don't know why she couldn't stop in that time or get back on the road. there was no breaking at all. the first tree they hit was at the bottom of the tree, where part of the tree was protruding out. this sent them airborne, while the car twirled in the air. it hit a second tree and landed upside down. they said brandon's head hit the windshield, cracking his skull wide open. from front to back. everything but his brain stem was ejected out of his skull. he was killed instantly, he didn't suffer. the other two girls survived, but their account of the night doesn't match. i only told you the parts that they agree on. actually one of the girls (amilia) states that none of them drank at the party and tami was the only one who drank the bottle. the thing is, they all had etoh levels. hers was the lowest, brandon's was .195. i'm not sure what the other girls (angel) level was, but i know it was high. amilia also had a cracked skull and her brains were hanging out of her head. they gave her 2% chance to survive and she was lifelighted from the scene. angel had a fx. pelvis and crushed legs. both are doing fine now. angel has a limp and she is in jail. amilia has no deficits at all that i can see. she can walk, talk and remembers everything, but i don't think she can tell the truth. her best friend is dating the guy who bought the beer and had the party. i think she's being pressured to cover for him. tami had no insurance on her car, but it was actually in her mother's name. we didn't allow brandon to get his driver's license, because of his lifestyle. i wish tami's mother had done the same.

i have a memorial web site for him. i have photos of the two trees on the virtual grave page, if you want to see them. there are also many photos of brandon. you can reach it by going to this site;

<http://brandonkberry.tripod.com/>

dondi

----- Original Message -----

From: John Patterson

To: Dondi Berry

Sent: Sunday, November 23, 2003 2:45 PM

Subject: Updates?

Hi Dondi!

Hope this finds everyone well up your way!

Havent heard from you for awhile... Are you still root chaseing?

I have made a connection with a Millie Kerns Lives at Indian Lake are

-- Lives in Her Grandpa Samuel Patterson's Home... Samuel was one

Of Our grt Granpa Davids Son John Kids... John being a Son of Davids

First MArriage -- with Martha Stephenson... I got some of her info and storys..

Want to make sure you are still online before I mail.. How far are you from Manchester Michigan? One of Johns Children is still alive up your way! Name is Rankin Patterson Hes in his 80s... We might get some storys from him?
 Hope You have a Good Thanksgiving! Kuz John
Applies to: Brandon K Berry⁷³⁹.

14. Jenifer Lynn Patterson

Born in Lima, OH
 Departed on Feb. 26, 2006 and
 resided in Virginia Beach, VA.
 Visitation: Wednesday Mar. 1, 2006
 Service: Thursday Mar. 2, 2006
 Jenifer Lynn Patterson, 32, of the 2400 block of Esplanade Dr., passed away on Saturday, Feb. 25, 2006, in Chesapeake, VA.
 Born in Lima, OH, Jenifer was a graduate of Kempsville High School participating in Cheerleading and also ran Cross Country Track and Field. She had received her Associate's Degree of Arts from TCC. She had worked for Jules Undersea World in Key Largo, FL, worked as a Guide Diver in Bahia Honda State Park in Florida Keys, and she also worked for Dolphins Plus, where she worked with dolphins and mentally challenged children. She was a member of PADI. Jenifer had a very generous and loving heart towards people and animals. She approached life with an innocence in a genuine good will towards all who knew her.
 She is survived by her parents, Larry L. and Gretta L. Patterson of Virginia Beach, VA; paternal grandmother, Evadna Burklo of Lima, OH; maternal grandmother, Joy Thorne of Oak Hill, WV; and several aunts and uncles.
 At the request of the family, family and friends are asked to send a card to Jenifer, 2424 Esplanade Dr., Virginia Beach, VA 23456, expressing their feelings and goodbyes. Jenifer was very sentimental.
 The family will receive friends at Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home, Kempsville Chapel, on Wednesday from 6 to 9 p.m. The funeral service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday, March 2, 2006, in First Landing Chapel, Fort Story, Virginia Beach by Rev. Charles H. Johnson. Those planning to attend the service at Fort Story must register with the funeral home at 757-495-7727 before 7 a.m. Thursday.
 Memorial donations may be made in Jenifer's memory to Rock Lick Church, P.O. Box 309, Minden, WV 25879.
 Condolences may be offered to the family at www.hollomon-brown.com- MERMAIDI, we love you, Jenifer.
Applies to: Jenifer Lynn Patterson⁷⁴⁴.

15. Chesapeake Man Sentenced for Distributing Drugs Resulting in Death (Norfolk, VA)

Terry Lee Tetterton, age 43, of Chesapeake, Virginia, was sentenced today to 262 months in prison, followed by five years of supervised release, for distributing a controlled substance with death resulting from the use of the controlled substance. Chuck Rosenberg, United States Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia, made the announcement after sentencing by United States District Judge Walter D. Kelley Jr. Tetterton pled guilty on October 2, 2006. According to court documents, a search for narcotics was conducted at Tetterton's home

in Chesapeake on February 25, 2006. During the search, the body of Jenifer Patterson, of Virginia Beach, was found. Patterson had died of acute cocaine poisoning. Tetterton admitted that Patterson had taken cocaine which he provided. Law enforcement also received information that Tetterton planned to dispose of her body in a nearby swamp. This case was investigated by the Drug Enforcement Administration in Norfolk and the Chesapeake Police Department. The case is being prosecuted jointly by Assistant United States Attorney Kevin M. Comstock of the United States Attorney's Office and by Special Assistant United States Attorney Damien J. Hansen of the Chesapeake Commonwealth Attorney's Office. Commonwealth Attorney Nancy Parr and her office provided invaluable assistance in the prosecution of this case.

###

UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA
CHUCK ROSENBERG, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
ALEXANDRIA NEWPORT NEWS NORFOLK RICHMOND
Applies to: Jenifer Lynn Patterson⁷⁴⁴.

16. Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt Obituary
Thursday, September 17, 2009 11:02 AM - GateHouse Media, Inc.
Four years old left this earth and into the loving arms of Jesus on Sunday, Sept. 6, 2009. Joshua was born in Lima, Ohio, on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 25, 2004. He was the birth son of Lora Fisher and grandson of Dale and Ava Kathleen (Patterson) Fisher. Shortly after his first birthday, he came to Tecumseh to live with his cousin, Dondi Patterson, and Great-Great Aunt Betty Patterson. He lived in this area for almost three years, where he attended The Porter Center. In October of 2008, Joshua went to live with and become part of a family in Edon, Ohio. He was adopted by John and Jennifer Wodarski-Felt. He then had five siblings: Jory, Kenyon and Dorian, Sawyer, and one little sister, Harli. Joshua overcame so many obstacles in his short life. We will miss him and his infectious laugh, so very much. He brought so much sunshine and to our lives. Joshua is survived by those mentioned above, except Dale Fisher and Brandon Berry who preceded him in death. In addition, there are two more living grandmothers, Patricia Wodarski and Maxine Varwig. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Saturday, Sept. 19, 2009, at 11 a.m., at the Clinton United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Thomas Uphaus officiating. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service. Interment will be at Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, following the service. There will be a lunch after the graveside service. In lieu of flowers, donations may be given to Dondi Patterson, to purchase a stone for Joshua.
Applies to: Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt⁷⁴⁵.

17. Lima April 28 1997 Obituary

CHAD EDWARD BURKLO, died at 7:34 p.m.
April 28, 1997, at St. Rita's Medical
Center.

He was born Nov. 27, 1975, in Lima to
Harvey and Janet Schaffner Burklo, who

survive in Lima.

Mr. Burklo was a clerk at Warehouse Auto Parts, Lima. He was a graduate of Northwestern College with an associate's degree in automotive technology. He was a 1994 graduate of Bath High School and Apollo Joint Vocational School.

Survivors also include a sister, Tracy Bilingsley of Cairo, a paternal grandmother, Evadna Burklo of Lima; and maternal grandparents, Paul and Jeanne Schaffner of Delphos.

He was preceded in death by a paternal grandfather, Thomas E. Burklo.

Services will begin at 11 a.m. today at the Lewis Memorial Chapel of Chiles & Sona Laman Funeral Home. The Rev. Dave Underwood will officiate. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to charity of the donor's choice.

Applies to: Chad Edward Burklo⁷⁴⁹.

18. From: millie.lyons@mobileinstrument.com
Date: Tue, 16 Sep 2003 08:46:26 -0400
Good Morning,

As Don has probably told you, my name is Mildred Eileen Lyons, (Millie). My grandfather was Samuel Dwain Patterson, son of John Patterson and Alazanna Babcock Patterson. I have also received an e-mail from one of my Babcock cousins. I will truly try to keep in touch and get around to telling you as much as I can. I'd love to do the tour. I've lived at Indian Lake almost my whole life and never explored the family back further than Grandpa's and Grandma's families. All of them are buried in Ada. I'll be 53 in December, I work two jobs, and try to keep my home straight. I'd best get to work now. Hope you have a great day. I also have another e-mail address. millielyons@yahoo.com.

Millie

I live at Indian Lake, Northside, Avondale. Grandpa and Grandma moved there in 1946 I think. Grandpa built two homes in Avondale. I still live in the second which He built in 1955. Tell Don I said hello, (although I call him Donnie, He has an Uncle named Don that I still call Donnie as well, because that is what I called him when we were all growing up.

I do the nationwide sales tax for the company, keep there account base as current as possible, and anything else they can think of for me to do. I've been with them for 13 years. Yes I got the attachments, and as long as I don't stay on too long they don't mind. I normally come in a half hour or so early to read my e-mails. Avondale is off of 235 about 2 miles from the state park. Yes, I work in Bellefontaine. The covered bridge is something that I've been through many times.

Millie

My address is 11446 Lake Drive Avondale, Lakeview, Ohio 43331 I have 3 living sisters, Julia Ann Kerns Campbell, Pamela Jo Kerns, and Vanessa Jean Kerns Burt. I have 1 sister Rosamund Fern Kerns Burt and 1 brother Dwain Wesley Kerns deceased. Our parents were James Wesley Kerns and Betty Jane Patterson Kerns. Mom was the daughter of Samuel Dwain Patterson and Mildred Mary Yeasel Patterson, They had 4 children Ronald (Billy) and Phyllis both died as babies. Mom and Aunt Koneta, Koneta Fern Patterson Coolidge (Don's Grandmother). Mom and Dad are both deceased, Mom in January 2001 and Dad in 1980. Grandpa's family was David Patterson, married to Elizabeth Killpatrick, lived in Manchester Michigan, Their son Rankin still lives in Michigan John Patterson, married Ruth Higby, Their two remaining sons live in Florida or at least Herbert does, Jimmy may live in California, Frank Patterson, married Mary had son Dick, 2 daughters Sharon Rose and Marsha. Dick is the only one left I think. Julia married 2 times, last one to Frank Schissel died in California only son Gene deceased no children, Jenny Hetty Elizabeth Jane married times deceased, one son Bob Archer living in Sylvania Ohio. Elsie married Lute Spencer, deceased. Mina married 2 times deceased lived most of the time in Toledo, died in Lima. Aunt Mina and Uncle Art were the ones we visited the most. There were at least 2 and maybe 4 others that died while still very young, I

remember Grandpa talking about Georgie. These are the children of John Patteron and Alazanna Babcock. Looking forward to Monday. My phone number is 937-842-3866 in case you have a problem finding my house. Coffee will be on. Does your wife like coffee as well? Have a great weekend.
Applies to: Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns⁷⁵⁹; Sara Elizabeth Durand¹⁵⁰¹.

19. Current address:1

Applies to: Romaine J Johnson⁷⁹¹.

20. Dale was born on Friday, November 22, 1935 at the Gault Dairy Farm in Ypsilanti, Wastenaw Co, Michigan

Applies to: Jenifer Lynn Patterson⁷⁴⁴; Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷.

21. Mary Ann Randall Obituary

Randall, Mary Ann (nee Schroeder), 73 years. Thursday, August 14, 2014. Loving wife of Dale Randall; beloved mother of Tim Randall, Jeff Randall, Brian (Barbara) Randall, Debbie (Ray) Wentz and Matt (Leeann) Randall; dear grandmother of Sarah Randall, Amanda Wentz, Jake Wentz, Rebecca Randall and Alex Randall; dear sister-in-law, niece, aunt, cousin and friend.
 Services: Memorial visitation at HUTCHENS Mortuary, 675 Graham Rd., Florissant, 1:00 p.m.-3:00 p.m., Saturday, August 16.

Memorial service will follow at 3:00 p.m. Service concludes at the funeral home. Memorials to the American Cancer Society

. <http://www.hutchensmortuary.com/obituaries/Mary-Ann-Randall#!/Obituary> <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/stltoday/~obituary.aspx?n=mary-ann-randall&pid=172113868&fhid=16834#sthash.VsOJ7YL8.dpuf>

Applies to: Mary Ann Schroeder⁸¹⁸.

22. MARY ANN RANDALL
 MEMORIES AND CONDOLENCES

This Guest Book will remain online permanently courtesy of Hutchens Mortuary.

August 15, 2014

With heartfelt sympathy to you and your family from us and our family.

Donna and Gerald Randall

August 15, 2014

May the love of friends and family carry you through your grief.

Crystal Blackburn, Pleasant Hill, MO

August 15, 2014

Tommie and I were deeply saddened to learn of Mary's passing. Our deepest sympathy to Dale and family, you are in our thoughts and prayers.

Tommy Wilson, Humble, TX

Contact Me

August 15, 2014

Dearest Mary you will be so very missed. My heart goes out to Dale and all your children. All the mothers your children could have had, God gave them the very best in the world. Dale had a loving best friend and wife his entire life. You are a bright light that shines in so many peoples life. I Thank God that my self and my son was able to share a bit of the Beautiful Path you made in life. Prayers to your Lovely Family and Gods Love Protects their heartache and

God gives them all peace. Judi Henson
Judith Henson, Foristell, MO

August 15, 2014

We love you mom; we miss you.

Matt Randall, Kansas City, MO

Applies to: Mary Ann Schroeder⁸¹⁸.

23. - ROCHESTER CLARION -
Schroeder-Randall Nupitals

Mary Ann Schroeder became the bride of Dale Edward Ranadall at a ceremony performed at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, May 2nd, at Gethsemane Lutheran Church by Rev. Norman H. Kuck. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Schroeder of 47300 Dequindre. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Randall of Manchester, Mich.

For the ceremony, the bride chose a ballerina length gown of white lace over silk fashioned with brief detachable jacket which buttoned in back and which had elbow length sleeves. With the jacket removed, the dress was sleeves with sabrina neckline, dropping to a vee in back. Her illusion veil was held in place by a white silk band encrusted with iridescent pearls. She carried a colonial arrangement of white roses and carnations.

Miss Margie Moore was the maid of honor. Her ballerina length dress was of pink lace over silk. Her headpiece was a flower band with shirred brief veil. Her flowers were a colonial arrangement of pink carnations.

Albert Schroeder, Jr., was the best man. Mrs. Schroeder, mother of the bride, wore a street length dress of silk with a white and blue pattern. Her corsage was of pink and white carnations.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held at the Fellowship Hall for relatives and friends. They are on a honeymoon to Niagara Falls, after which time they will make their home in Utica. Mr. Randall is employed at Chrysler Missile Operations in Centerline.

Applies to: Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷ and Mary Ann Schroeder⁸¹⁸.

24. Dale, Mary, and their children moved from Grand Rapids MI to Minneapolis MN in 1973, then to Florissant MO in 1974.
Applies to: Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷ and Mary Ann Schroeder⁸¹⁸.
25. Her birth certificate has her name as Joann Van Voorst. It seems her mother considered Joann to be two names. Joanne has always spelled her first name as Joanne and pronounces her name as Jo Ann and not Joan.
Applies to: Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt⁷⁴⁵; JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst⁸²³.
26. Manchester Enterprise Oct 19 1967

COUPLE WED IN FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
OF WAYNE WATSON-RANDALL

The First Methodist Church of Wayne was the scene of the wedding of Joycelyn K. Watson and Fred N. Randall. The wedding took place at 7 p.m. Saturday, October 7.

Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ferris Watson of 3225 Treadwell, Wayne and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Randall of 10331 Grossman Road, Manchester.

The Rev. Dr. Sursaw read the wedding service.

Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a floor length white satin gown with a lace bodice and a bell skirt with lace trim. The bodice had a scalloped neckline and full length sleeves. A Mantilla train veil completed her costume and she carried white mums, roses, and forget-me-nots.

Mrs. Janet M. Sears of Flint, sister of the bride was the honor attendant. Bridesmaids were Mrs Rose Theison of Garden City, and Miss Alicia M. Mills of Detroit. All of the attendants wore gowns fashioned with blue chiffon bodice and white crepe skirts. They carried arrangements of blue tipped white mums.

Little Jayne Sears of Flint was the flower girl for her aunt and Steven Martin was ring bearer.

John Pratt of Manchester served as best man. Ushers were Joseph and James Watson of Wayne of Wayne and James and Jerry Randall, both of Manchester, brothers of the bridegroom.

At the reception at the church hall Miss Karen Woodward cut the wedding cake and Karen Schwein and Cathy Hall served punch.

The couple are at home at 35732 Michigan Avenue, Apt 1, Wayne after returning from a trip in Northern Michigan. The bride is employed in Westland and her husband is employed at General Motors at the Hydromatic Willow Run Plant.

At the wedding Gladwin Miller of Wayne was the soloist and was accompanied by Michael Macomber of Ann Arbor.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Watson wore blue embroidered chiffon and Mrs. Randall chose blue crepe.

When the bride left on her honeymoon she was wearing blue with red accessories.

Applies to: Fred Nathan Randall⁸²⁴ and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson⁸²⁵.

27. Birth date: 13 Aug 1950 per Kay Randall Notes
Applies to: Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns⁷⁵⁹; Arlene Joanne Dingess⁸²⁶.
28. Medical: Suffers with lymphedema in legs
Applies to: Chad Edward Burklo⁷⁴⁹; Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁸²⁹.
29. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their guardian after their mother died in 1959.
Applies to: Cassidy Eilene "Cass" Knight⁸⁵; Hattie Mae Spaur⁸³⁴.
30. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their guardian after their mother died in 1959.
Applies to: Barbara Sue Caldwell³⁴⁵; Janice Belle Spaur⁸³⁶.
31. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their guardian after their mother died in 1959. Later, Myrtle was raised by Gerry & Donna Randall in Manchester.
Applies to: Alina Faith Manchester¹⁰⁶; Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur⁸³⁸.
32. Devon Francis Bearer Jr Obituary
Bearer Jr. , Devon F. 64
Kittanning
Devon F. Bearer Jr., 64, of Kittanning, died Wednesday, Dec. 29, 2010, in Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh. He was born July 10, 1946, in Cleveland, Ohio, to Devon F. Bearer Sr. and the late Betty (Lecorchik) Bearer. He was of Catholic faith. He was a truck driver and enjoyed fishing, hunting and motorsports. Survivors include his daughters, Andrea (Shannon) Moorer and Susan (Shaun) Bauer; sons, Devon (Lindsey) Bearer III and Gregory Bearer; eight grandchildren, Colin, Dustin, Kevin, Daisey, Sam, Lydia, Max and Kate; father, Devon Bearer Sr.; brothers, Richard (Maria Lena) Bearer and Terry (Rhonda) Bearer; and sister, Nancy (John) Dangler. He was preceded in death by his mother, Betty Bearer, who died July 1, 2010. Friends will be received from 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday in SNYDER-CRISSMAN FUNERAL HOME, Kittanning, where services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday with Father Sebastian Hanks as celebrant. Interment will be in St. John Cemetery, in Barnesboro. For more information or to send an online condolence please visit www.snydercrissman.com.
Applies to: Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.⁸⁴⁹.
33. When he was young, his uncle Harold first called him "Little Kenny" then later changed it to "Kim".
Applies to: Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz²⁸ and Amy M Siedlik²⁹; Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II⁸⁵⁵.
34. On May 24 1992 Bonnie was shot in the head 3 times with a revolver by her husband James. He then committed suicide by 1 shot to his head. The children are now living with David and Roxanne Warren and 3 children. Roxann is Bonnie's sister. [AndrewsFamily19.FTW]
Applies to: Bonnie Kay Patterson⁸⁵⁹ and James Harold Jeffrey⁸⁶⁰.

35. Jill Strait was a Guardian or Foster parent of Alicia LaForest.
*Applies to: Jill Darlene Patterson*⁸⁶⁴.

36. Tracy Lee Richardson Obituary

Tracy Lee Richardson, age 52 of Clinton, passed away Friday, December 14, 2012 at his home. He was born February 3, 1960 in Tecumseh, Michigan, the son of Donald and Ethal Fay (Patterson) Richardson. On May 3, 1980 he married Cynthia Thilo and she survives.

Tracy was a graduate of Clinton High School. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed John Wayne movies, softball, mushroom hunting, deer hunting, pheasant hunting, going up North, and was a member of the NRA & North American Hunt Club. Tracy had a warm and giving heart that always committed to random acts of kindness, he was a family man who especially enjoyed the time he spent with his children & grandchildren and sharing jokes with them.

In addition to his wife, Tracy is survived by his mother, Ethal Fay of Clinton; a son Jeremy (Jennifer) Richardson of Frankfort, Kentucky; a daughter, Jessie Richardson of Saline; a brother, Doug Richardson of Clinton; three sisters, Sherry (Gary) Alcock of Clinton, Joyce (Robert) Vogel of Tecumseh; and Sue (Rick) Cole of Hudson; two grandchildren, Mary Catherine, and Ella; and several loving nieces and nephews. Tracy was preceded in death by his father.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, December 16 at the Clinton Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Monday at the Clinton Assembly of God with Rev. James Patterson officiating. Burial will follow at Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens.
*Applies to: Tracy Lee Richardson*⁸⁸⁵.

37. Raymond Leroy Dunson Sr Obituary
1947 - 2013

Raymond L. Dunson, Sr. 66 of Findlay died at 11:52 p.m. on Wednesday, August 21, 2013 at Fox Run Manor. He was born on January 4, 1947 in Bluffton to the late Willard S. and Alverda N. (Patterson) Dunson. Ray married Deb Clark on November 10, 1975 and they later divorced. Surviving are his ex-wife and beloved friend, Deb, two children; Ray (Mindy) Dunson, Jr. of Findlay, Josie (Steven) Roby of Findlay, two brothers; Eugene Dunson and Robert (Mary Ann) Dunson both of Findlay, sister Phyllis Vucco of Findlay. Ray is also survived by four grandchildren: Randi (Bryan) Peck, Darren Sadler, Patience Dunson and RaelLynn Dunson and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two brothers: Charles and Lewis (Rose Wickert) Willard Dunson, sister Audrey (John) Gliche,

sister-in-law Rebecca Dunson and two great-granddaughters. Ray enjoyed working at different Fair's. He also loved country music, being outside and C.B. Radio's where he went by the name "Bumper Thumper". A private graveside service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions can be made c/o Coldren-Crates Funeral Home in memory of Ray. A dinner will be held at 12:30 p.m. on Monday, August 26, 2013 at the Amvets Post #21, 423 Trenton Avenue, Findlay, Ohio 45840. Condolences can be sent via www.coldrencrates.com.

Service Information

Final Resting Place: Benton Ridge Cemetery [Map]
11016 TR 125
Benton Ridge, Ohio 45816

Contributions: The Family in care of
Coldren-Crates Funeral Home
205 West Sandusky Street
Findlay, Ohio 45840

Applies to: Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr.⁹⁰⁷; Jane Patterson¹⁵⁵¹.

38. William John Hocking Sr Obituary
HOCKING William John William John Hocking passed this life on Monday, March 12, 2012 at his home surrounded by his loving family. Bill is survived by his loving sister, Lucille (Ted) Smoot; children, Brenda (Jeff) Goucher, William (Sherry) Hocking, Lisa (Ed) Pendergraff, Deb (Victor) Keene, Troy (Lori) Hocking, April Hocking, Kimberly (William) Bebee, Shawn (Toni) Hocking, and Shane Hocking; step-children, Mondy Hernandez and Ashlynn Hernandez; 25 grandkids, and 25 great-grandkids. He was preceded in death by his parents, William and Bertha Hocking; brother, John "Jackie" Ortner and sisters, Marie (Gene) Richardson and Betty Ortner. Family and friends may visit Freck Funeral Chapel on Thursday, from 2-8 p.m. Funeral services will be held on Friday in the funeral home at 11 a.m. Burial will follow at Ottawa Hills Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the family. www.freckchapel.com
Published in Toledo Blade on Mar. 13, 2012
Applies to: William John Hocking, Sr.⁹²¹.
39. Timothy Allen Patterson Obituary
Timothy A. Patterson, 61, of Findlay passed away on Sunday, June 26, 2011 at his residence surrounded by his family. Tim was born on February 21, 1950 to the late Charles and Helen (Wilson) Patterson in Findlay, Ohio.
Tim worked for over 21 years in the maintenance department for Sky Bank. Tim loved The Ohio State Buckeyes. Tim collected John Deere and train memorabilia, and enjoyed wood working. Tim was an avid NASCAR fan and most of all he loved his family.
Tim is survived by his wife, Rebecca S. (Crawford) Patterson; children, Julie (Ken) Ramage of Register, GA, Shawn (Misty) Patterson of McComb, and Allan Patterson of Findlay; grandchildren, Kylie, Erin, and Stephanie Ramage, Adam Poulin and Kendall Patterson; brothers, Rusty (Joyce) of Benton Ridge, Roger (Dana), Terry (Sandy), Gary (Teresa), and Pat Patterson all of Findlay; brother -in-law, Roger Nungester of McComb. Tim was preceded in death by his brother Ron; and a sister, Janet

Nungester.

Friends may visit on Wednesday from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the HUFFORD FAMILY FUNERAL HOME, 1500 Manor Hill Rd, Findlay (419-422-1500). Funeral Services will be held on Thursday at 1:00 p.m. in the funeral home. Memorial contributions in Tim's name may be made to the American Cancer Society. Online condolences may be sent to: www.huffordfh.com.

Applies to: Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson⁹⁴³; Robert W Wylie¹⁵⁵³.

40. Note:

Ron was mowing a lawn at a church in Clinton Michigan. He was struck by lightning and killed on the spot. The family was all gathered at Marge and Kennys for a graduation Party, when they got the bad news.

He had left that Party to mow the lawn.

Dondi said that she was around 13 when it happened and that her brother was mowing in his bare feet and the lightning hit the tree near him. The Pastor found him.

Applies to: Ronnie Lee "Ron" Patterson¹⁰⁰⁹.

41. Larry was raised by his grandmother, Jesse Botkin.

Applies to: Larry Lee Patterson¹⁰¹⁷; Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵.

42. From: John Patterson

To: Dondi Berry

Sent: Sunday, November 23, 2003 2:45 PM

Subject: Updates?

Hi Dondi!

Hope this finds everyone well up your way!

Havent heard from you for awhile... Are you still root chaseing?

56

I have made a connection with a Millie Kerns Lives at Indian Lake are -- Lives in Her Grandpa Samuel Patterson's Home... Samuel was one Of Our grt Granpa Davids Son John Kids... John being a Son of Davids First MArriage -- with Martha Stephenson... I got some of her info and storys.. Want to make sure you are still online before I mail.. How far are you from Manchester Michigan? One of Johns Children is still alive up your way! Name is Rankin Patterson Hes in his 80s... We might get some storys from him?

Hope You have a Good Thanksgiving! Kuz John

Applies to: Rankin Earle Patterson¹⁰³¹; William Thomas Patterson¹⁴⁴⁰.

43. Rankin Earle Patterson Obituary

Rankin E. Patterson

Of Jackson passed away February 2, 2014 age 93. Survived by his daughter Lora "Lori" Patterson. Preceded in death by his wife Lois in 2005. He served in the Army during WWII and was a member of the American Legion post #324 and the D.A.V. He enjoyed big band music. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home Friday February 7, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. Private burial Hillcrest Cemetery. Visitation Friday 10:00 A.M. until service time.

www.patience-montgomery.com

Patience-Montgomery Funeral Home

406 First St.

Jackson, Michigan 49201

Applies to: Rankin Earle Patterson¹⁰³¹.

44. **Henrietta (Sanford) Spencer Obituary**
 Henrietta Spencer, 91, was called into the presence of the Lord 9:15 am Saturday, May 24, 2014 at Elmcroft Assisted Living.
 She was born May 12, 1923 in Marsielles, Wyandot County, Ohio to the late Harry Dale and Mary Etta (Hartle) Sanford. On November 1, 1946 she married Ralph G. Spencer, who preceded her in death on June 8, 1976.
 Mrs. Spencer was a 1941 graduate of Marsielles High School. In 1942 she graduated from the Northwestern Business School in Lima. She worked for the Cleveland Ordnances and was stationed at Ohio Steel Foundry and Superior Coach from 1941 to 1944. Henrietta retired from Superior Coach / Sheller Globe in 1978 after working as the Timekeeper for 34 years.
 Henrietta was a member of Market Street Presbyterian Church. She was a 50-year member of the Ida Rebekah Lodge #391, Charter member of Lima White Shrine of Jerusalem #20, and Trinity Chapter #16 Order of Eastern Star. She was also a member of Lima Chapter DAR, Lima Memorial Health Systems Auxiliary, and Lima Senior Citizens.
 She is survived by three nephews, Barry Noyes, Monty Noyes, and Norman Noyes and cousin, Carl H. (Rhea) Spencer. She is preceded in death by a brother, Delbert Sanford and a sister, Rhodabel Noyes.
 Services will be held Thursday, May 29, 2014 at 2:00 pm at CHILES & LAMAN FUNERAL & CREMATION SERVICES, EASTSIDE CHAPEL. Pastor Thomas Eisenman will officiate. Entombment will follow the services in Memorial Park Mausoleum.
Applies to: Henrietta Sanford¹⁰³⁵.
45. **Ruth E (Spencer) Focht Wills Obituary**
 Waynesfield - Ruth E. Focht Wills, 96, died at 3:06 a.m. Jan. 29, 2010, at The Gardens of Wapakoneta in Wapakoneta. She was born Aug. 17, 1913, in Roundhead Township, Hardin County, to Lewis and Elsie Patterson Spencer, who preceded her in death. On Sept. 24, 1934, she married Clarence "Mike" Focht, who died Feb. 24, 1977. On Sept. 10, 1982, she married Paul Wills, who died Oct. 2, 1995.
 Mrs. Wills was a homemaker. She was a member of Waynesfield United Methodist Church. She was a graduate of Roundhead High School. She had lived in the Waynesfield and Wapakoneta area all of her life.
 Survivors include a son, Ronald (Deborah) Focht, of Fort Myers, Fla.; two daughters, Phylliss (Lewis) Hanes and Carolyn Focht, both of Columbus; three sisters, Joy (William) Stimmel, of Waynesfield, June Todd, of Tuscan, Calif., and Janice (Ralph) Gratz, of Bradenton, Fla.; seven grandchildren, Lisa Knox, Mike Hanes, Kitty Cheatham, Andrew Hanes, Joshua Focht, Elizabeth Focht and Samuel Focht; and seven great-grandchildren.
 She was preceded in death by three brothers, Ralph, Glen and Conwell Spencer; and two sisters, Faye Kerr and Dorothy Coon. Services will begin at 11 a.m. Monday at Waynesfield United Methodist Church. The Rev. Kathleen Hayes will officiate. Burial will be private in Fairmount Cemetery near Uniopolis. Friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. Sunday at Armentrout Funeral Home, Waynesfield and one hour prior to services Monday at the church.
 Memorial contributions may be made to Waynesfield United Methodist Church.
Applies to:

*Ruth E Spencer*¹⁰³⁸.

46. Paul Francis Wills Obituary

Paul F. Wills, 72, of 704 Warren Ave., Wapakoneta, died Monday, October 2, 1995, at 10:10 a.m. at Auglaize Acres, Wapakoneta.

He was born March 9, 1923, in Wapakoneta, the son of James P. and Bessie (Darst) Wills. His mother survives in Wapakoneta. On September 17, 1982, he married Ruth Focht, who survives. He was first married October 8, 1946, to Annabelle C. Brown, who died September 22, 1978.

Mr. Wills is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Michael (Suzanne) Garrett of Lutz, Fla. and Mrs. Douglas (Constance) Etkorn of Wapakoneta; one son, Larry Wills of Port Charlotte, Fla.; two step-daughters, Mrs. Louis (Phyllis) Haynes of Palo Alto, Calif. and Carolyn Focht of Columbus; one step-son, Ronald Focht of Ft. Myers, Fla.; five grandchildren; seven step-grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and two step-great-grandchildren.

He is also survived by three brothers, James Wills and William Wills both of Wapakoneta and Richard Wills of Houston, Texas; and five sisters, Phyllis Walker, Mrs. Ivan (Betty) Hemmert and Mrs. Ned (Dorothy) Hobler, all of Wapakoneta, Mary Margaret Wolfe of Celina and Kathryn Ann Harris of Pawtucket, R.I.

He is preceded in death by his father, his first wife and one sister, Janet Sue Clayton.

Mr. Wills was a retired assistant vice president at Peoples National Bank, Wapakoneta, and he was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church, Wapakoneta, and the Holy Name Society of the Church.

He was a member of the Knights of Columbus Council 1272, Wapakoneta, and the 4th Degree Knights of St. Gasper del Bufalo 0825, Minster. He was a 1941 graduate of St. Joseph High School, Wapakoneta.

Mass of Christian Burial will be said Friday at 10:30 a.m. at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Wapakoneta, with Rev. William O'Donnell officiating. Burial will follow in St. Joseph Cemetery, Wapakoneta.

Friends may call from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday in Long and Folk Funeral Home, Wapakoneta Chapel, Wapakoneta, where a 4th Degree K of C memorial Service will be held at 8:45 p.m.

*Applies to: Paul Francis Wills*¹⁰⁴⁰.

47. lived in Harrod, Allen Co, OH

*Applies to: James Coolidge, Jr.*¹⁰⁵⁹; *Jasper I Witham*¹⁴⁸³.

48. Served in the US Navy

*Applies to: Arnold June Greer*¹⁰⁶⁹; *Thomas William Patterson*¹⁵²⁴ and *Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught*¹⁵²⁵.

49. Marian Lucille (Shackelford) Johnson Obituary

Marian L. Johnson, 77, Eaton, died at her home Saturday morning after an extended illness. A native of Muncie and a lifelong resident of this area, she was the daughter of Cecil and Elsie (Lillie) Shackelford. Mrs. Johnson attended Muncie schools and graduated from Muncie Central High School with the class of 1942. Mrs. Johnson was a homemaker and a member of St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church and a volunteer for RSVP. Survivors

include a son, A.J. Johnson (wife-Jolene), Fort Wayne; three daughters, Sharon Beatty (Doug); Linda Buckles (Paul), and Janice Greer; another son, Larry Johnson (Connie); a brother, Don Adams; 21 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Her husband, Albert P. Johnson, her parents, a grandson, and a great-grandson, are deceased. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Parson Mortuary with Father Dennis Goth officiating. Burial will follow in Elm Ridge Memorial Park. The family will receive friends at the mortuary 4-8 p.m. Tuesday and before services Wednesday. Memorials may be directed to the National Parkinson's Foundation.

Applies to: Marian Lucille Shackelford¹⁰⁹².

50. Albert Paul Johnson Obituary

Albert P. Johnson, 66, 2808 N. Belmont Drive, died Saturday in Saint Joe Hospital, Fort Wayne, after an extended illness. He was a Muncie native and attended Muncie schools. Mr. Johnson was employed 29 years by Warner Gear Division until retiring in 1974 because of ill health. He was a member of Saint Francis of Assisi Catholic Church, the Friendship Circle, Ross Center Senior Citizens Group, Sympathy Club of Warner Gear, and a former member of the sheriff's reserve. He was a World War II veteran, serving with the Army. Surviving are his wife, Marion; two sons, Albert of Fort Wayne, and Larry of Muncie; three daughters, Sharon (Mrs. Doug) Beatty, Alexandria, Linda (Mrs. Paul) Buckles, and Janice (Mrs. Harry T.) Cook, both of Muncie; two brothers, John W. and Joseph E. Johnson, both of Muncie; two sisters, Callie Moore, Muncie, and Helen Hoffman, Anderson; and 18 grandchildren. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Saint Francis of Assisi Catholic Church. Rev. James R. Bates will officiate. Burial will be in Elm Ridge Cemetery. Calling hours are 3-9 p.m. today in Parson Mortuary.

Applies to: Albert Paul Johnson¹⁰⁹³.

51. Katherine Marie Randall was known as "Kay" 1914-1991
 {no name} Patterson on photostat of her 1914 Ohio Birth Certificate.
 Catherine Patterson, age 5 in 1920 Census of Hardin Co, OH
 Katherine M Patterson, age 15 in 1930 Census of Washtenaw Co, MI
 Katherine M Patterson on her 1932 Findlay Ohio Marriage Record.
 Katherine Marie Patterson on Dale's 1935 Michigan Birth Certificate
 Katherine on Evelyn's 1939 Michigan Birth Certificate
 Catherine Marie Patterson in 1942 by Ohio Dept of Vital Statistics
 Katherine M. Randall on 1991 Michigan Funeral Memorial Card
 Catherine M on her Michigan Grave Headstone.

Applies to: Heather Christine Potts and Kevin Michael Binion⁴⁵³; Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson¹¹²³.

52. Manchester Enterprise April 15, 1993

 OBITUARY

Roy H. Randall
 of Stockbridge,
 formerly of Manchester

Age 85, died April 9, 1993 in
 the City and Country Convalescent
 Home of Stockbridge. Mr. Randall
 was born November 15, 1907 in

Bridgewater, the son of Frederick and Florence OEvery) Randall. On October 15, 1932 he married Katherine M. Patterson in Findlay, Ohio, she preceded him in death on July 11, 1991.

Mr. Randall was a lifelong resident of the Manchester area and retired from Ford Motor Co. Rawsonville Plant. He was a member of the World Wide Church of God.

Survivors include five sons: Dale and his wife Mary Randall of Florissant, Mo; Gerald and his wife Donna Randall of Maryville, Tenn; James and his wife Joanne Randall of Stockbridge; and Fred and Elwin of Ypsilanti; 17 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; one sister Mrs. Jerome (Lucile) Wirthlin of Elk Rapids; and one sister-in-law Ruth Randall of Brooklyn.

He was preceded in death by four brothers: Lawrence, Leon, Edgar and Glen; and three sisters: Grace Culver, Alice Whelan and Arlene Hunt.

Funeral services were held in the Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton. Applies to: *Alicia Marie LaForest*⁴⁷⁸; *Roy Harris Randall*¹¹²⁴.

53. Roy, Katherine, and their family were residents of Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI from 1940 to 1952. They moved to a farm in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI and lived there until Kay's death in 1991. Applies to: *Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson*¹¹²³ and *Roy Harris Randall*¹¹²⁴.

54. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their guardian after their mother died in 1959. Applies to: *April Michelle Hocking*⁶⁰⁰; *Dorothy Irene Patterson*¹¹²⁶.

55. Reminiscences of my Father
Harold Marion Patterson Sr. was born 18 November 1921 in McGuffey Village, Hardin County, Ohio. At the age of 83, my Dad wrote down some of his earliest childhood memories shortly before he left us on 24 February 2005. I pass them on to you as he wrote them, so that you could hear his voice in his own words.
1926
I remember when I was 5 years old we lived on a farm called Allie Morre. The house had rats in it. Dad would nail tin can lids over the rat holes in the house to keep the rats out. Dad worked on the farm husking corn for Allie Moore. The house was very cold. My two older sisters Katherine and Dorothy went to school at a school on the Stambaugh Farm. I remember Mom making a poltus from pepper, salt, sage and fat pork to put on my chest for my cold. Mary Ellen went bare foot in the snow with her training potty to set on top of a stump and go to potty. She was two and one half years old.
I remember when I was 5 ½ years old. We moved up to the marsh to a house on the

Sheldon Farm. Kenneth was born. He cried a lot. I started to school and went to Stambaugh School. I remember the teacher was a man. He had a paddle with holes in it. I was real good!

I remember saving my cousin Rose Evelyn from drowning in a drainage ditch. We cooled our milk at the flowing well. Uncle Orsey, Moms brother, was married. His wife gave birth within four months. Uncle Orsey would sing this jingle (as I remember it)

Kemo Kimo Dearo Hi Hi and a Ho and A Hum Dum Periwinkle Tic Tac Pitty Pat Blue Eyed Pussy Cat Sing Song Kitty and Away we go

One of Eric Sheldon's coon dogs was loose when I went to take it home it pulled me down and dragged me all the way home through the muck. I remember Eric Sheldon's boys eating onions as though they were apples.

Uncle Charlie's girls came and lived in a tar paper shack behind our house.

Wilma Alverth and Helen, they were wild. They would go out with boys and stay late and not be able to work. Uncle Charlie was angry at Dad and Mom. The girls had to go home.

1927

I remember when I was 6 years old we moved to a house on the Elgin Wilcox farm. I do not remember the name of the school. We had a garden between the house and road. I remember riding home from school on the running board of a car and jumping off as it was coming to a stop. I went rolling into the ditch along side of the road.

I remember Dad was making moonshine for Uncle Albert Clark. I also remember Dad quit smoking cigarettes and never started again (he lived to be 92).

I remember the presidential campaign. Herbert Hoover was the Republican candidate. Hoover, Hoover he's our man put Al Smith in a tobacco can.

Katherine was going to McGuffey to school. Dad had to help Uncle Elmer Patterson out in his pool hall. Uncle Elmer would go off on a drinking binge and stay for days.

1928

I remember when I was 7 years old we moved to a house on the marsh on the Ike Wilcox farm in Ohio. My brother Robert was born. I had the flu. I was very sick. I was out of my head. Mom told me I was trying to fight her.

Dad and Uncle Carl Clark was drinking in McGuffey Ohio, they were fighting with some Kentucky hillbillies. Uncle Carl was cut with a knife in the face. He could squirt water through a hole in his lower lip.

I remember Dad shooting killdeer across the road from our house. Also he would shoot red tail hawks from the straw stack in the field by our house.

I remember the day we got our smallpox vaccination. Mary Ellen went to school with us to get her vaccination. On the way home from school I took Mary with me to see a ditching machine at work. It was not a direct way home from school.

When we got home way after the other kids Mom was waiting with a switch, so I just went up to her and turned around for her to whip me. It was not much of a whipping.

I remember them clipping the horse's manes. One horse jumped and was cut in the neck with the shears. They went up in the haymow and gathered cobwebs to stuff in the cut to stop the bleeding.

Ike Wilcox had coon dogs. He fed them cracklins. We kids would also eat them. We farmed onions that summer. We also worked in the onion field for Loy Bowers. I made one dollar a day (10 hrs).

1929 - 1930

I remember when I was 8 years old. We lived in Michigan on the marsh on the Driggs farm. I do not remember going to school from there that spring. We moved to a tar paper shack on the Randall Farm. We planted a late crop of onions, carrots and cabbage. The onions did not bole good. They pulled the onions that did not bole and peddled them for green onions. A grocer named Fay Van Ness held a mortgage on the crop for our grocery bill. When the crop was harvested Fay Van Ness took the crop and stored it in a crib (it was wasted).

I remember when we were looking at the Randall Farm. It was windy. Kenneth was four. The wind blew his hat off and was blowing it towards the ditch, he hollered! "Don't blow in the ditch you son of a \$%\$#!"

We laughed a lot about that.

I remember a creek across the road that we played in, we had to climb a farmer's fence to get the best swimming hole. He would chase us out. I remember I made a boat from a sheet of roofing tin. It would sink with two kids in it.

We moved to a house on the Riser Farm. I was 9 years old that fall. We went to school at the Lancaster school on US 112 between Clinton and Saline. We were very poor. The neighbors helped us out a lot with food, clothing and a sheep to eat. In the spring we helped clear some land towards Saline from where we lived. We farmed onions on that ground. We gathered tamarack from that ground to burn as firewood, cut it with a cross cut saw; me on one end and Dad on the other. My sister Katherine (17) started dating Roy Randall. My Uncle Jack Clark got out of prison at Milan Michigan and came to visit us. He was 17.

That fall we moved back to Ohio at Benton Ridge.

1931

I remember when I was 10 we lived near Benton Ridge. Went to school there. We farmed onions on the Aldrige farm we lived on. I rode and drove a large draft horse while Dad run the cultivator.

My sister Catherine was married.

I remember a lizard by the well pit. I hit it with a stick and broke its tail off. Later I saw it come back and get its tail.

My cousins and I got into Uncle Charlie's chewing tobacco. I got very sick.

Our baby brother Robert had pneumonia. He was real sick.

We had sores called infantigo. We had to take cod liver oil.

Dad tried to catch a skunk. Got stunk up real bad.

In 1931 there were a lot of pheasants. We ate pheasant eggs, they were easy to find. The pheasants were so numerous the farmer paid Dad to destroy their nests. He would stomp them with his boots. I remember riding on a wagon with Dad. He would spear pheasants with a pitch fort from the wagon. They were so thick they would pull newly planted corn and eat it.

I remember walking with Dad on a Railroad track to a store at a place called Moffit Station.

We moved to a farm near the Blanchard River. Its banks were covered with oil from the refineries in Findlay. I remember looking for arrow heads on that farm after a rain.

I remember we would gather and can dandelion greens, dock and mustard. There was a storm with large hail. Dad went outside and held a comforter up by the picture window to keep it from being broke. We went to work on the marsh that summer. We stayed in the same tar paper shack that Uncle Charlie's girls stayed in. I was 11 that fall.

1932 - 1934

I remember when I was 11 we moved to a tar paper shack on a farm called Johnny Sorgham, farmed onions. Dad worked for a farmer on the upland called the Stoddard Farm. He made one dollar a day.

That fall we started school at Nigger Island. I was in the 4th grade. I remember trapping for muskrats in a drainage ditch. When I would get one it would be worth as much as a day's wages for Dad.

We moved up the road to a house on the upland called Lodia Wooley Farm. We still went to Nigger Island School. We got relief from the NRA. Food, clothes and a cow. Dad went to work on the WPA.

We boys would play in the woods. Ethyl Fay was born there that fall. We went to the red school. We bought a crooked nose sow for one dollar. She had six pigs. Before our cow freshened we would get skim milk from the farmer that farmed the Lodia Wooley farm. That fall Dad made a shelter for our cow from fence wire stuffed with straw. There was a ridge ran through the farm called the devil's backbone.

We made maple syrup and sugar two different springs. Dad put up new fences on that farm. We cleared a swale for a garden. It grew a real good garden. The farmer got part of the produce. We would load a two wheel cart and take it to him.

Our dog was named Sport. He would kill ground hogs. I remember burying a ground hog skin in the ash pile. Later when I dug it out it was clean. The hair was off. I oiled it and it made good leather. I cut it into shoe laces for my boots.

Uncle Elmer's boys Chuck and Bob came to stay with us that summer.

1935 - Yelverton, Belle Center
 1936 - Yelverton, Belle Center: Shaw and Kenton, worked for Will Cook, Shaw @ Round Head - worked farm and drove tractor
 1937 - Timmerman, Round Head: Farmed Onions, broke arm
 1938 - Rahal, worked for Johnson, drove tractor
 1939 - Michigan, lived with Katherine and Roy, worked at woolen mill.
 1940 - Got married, worked at mill. Lived on Blaisdale.
 1941 - Registered for Draft. Lived at Evan's Lake, worked at mill.
 1942 - Worked at mill, bought house trailer
 1943 - Went in the Army, got divorced
 1944 - Out of Army (I have to add that my Dad was honorably discharged from the army with a Purple Heart which was earned when he was wounded in the action just leading up to the Battle of the Bulge.)
 1945 - Met Mary Jane
 1947 - Got married to Mary Jane
 My Dad was an amazing guy, and this is just a bit of his story.
 Thanks for reading.
 Harold Marion Patterson Jr.
 November, 2011
Applies to: Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer⁶⁸⁴ and Tiffany J DeVelvis⁶⁸⁶; Harold Marion Patterson¹¹²⁸.

56. Mary Ellen (Patterson Manchester Obituary)

Mary E. Manchester, age 88, of Tecumseh passed away at her home on Sunday, February 10, 2013. She was born April 16, 1924 in McGuffey, OH the daughter of Frederick and Bessie (Clark) Patterson. On December 11, 1943 she married Gerald Manchester, Sr. Sadly, he preceded her in death in March of 1981.

Mary enjoyed quilting, sewing, needlework, gardening, bird watching, and traveling. She truly enjoyed her home at Indian Oaks and the time she spent with family and friends.

Mary is survived by her son Gerald (Joyce) Manchester, Jr. of Brooklyn; her daughters Carol (Chuck) Knight of Wauchula, FL, Mary Ann (Richard) Brown of Clinton, and Sarah (Jim) Termote of Dundee; her sister Faye Richardson of Clinton; twelve grandchildren; and twenty nine great grandchildren. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by her three brothers, two sisters, and her great granddaughter Cassidy Knight.

Visitation for Mary will be Thursday, February 14 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Clinton Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. The funeral service will be at the Clinton Chapel on Friday, February 15 at 11 a.m. with Pastor Tom Hawkins, officiating. Visitation will also be from 10 a.m. until the time of services. Interment will take place at Riverside Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army.

Applies to: Kelly Alison Biegan⁴⁸⁸; Mary Ellen Patterson¹¹³¹.

57. "Mary Ellen married Gerald Manchester. They lived in Clinton, on Kiess Rd between Clinton and Manchester. Then built a home east of Clinton where Gerald died

of emphasimia. Mary moved to Tecumseh.
 Mary loved to sew and made many beautiful quilts.
 Gerald was a hobby man. He loved photography, building models and flying airplanes, golf and making crafts.
 Mary and Gerald were our attendants when Bob and I were married and took us out for our wedding dinner."

~Joyce Patterson

Applies to: Mary Ellen Patterson¹¹³¹ and Gerald Everett Manchester¹¹³².

58. by Robert's Wife, Joyce.

Robert is very proud of the house he built himself at Devils Lake where we have lived for 40 Years, raising our four children there. Bob is very talented in motor repair, both small engines and cars. He is known as the local repairman... He also enjoys his other Hobbies which are Remote Control airplanes and boats, he has built his own Planes and boats. Also enjoys snowmobiling. He also takes a great pride in his yard and Gardens. His son Robert lee is following in his footsteps, building boats and fixing motors.

Applies to: Brandon K Berry⁷³⁹; Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson¹¹³⁵.

59. Joyce on her Husband, Robert "Bob" Patterson.

"We met when I was 13 and Bob 16 at a roller rink. We skated 3 or 4 times a week and grew up together. We were engaged October 16, 1948 and married 1950. We lived on shepard Road in the tenant house of Mom andDad's, which bob remodeled, putting in plumbing, cupboards, insulation, drywall, and basement. In 1955 we moved to the home we built at 7032 Walnut Hill, Devil's Lake. Dad and Mom gave us the mony for the down payment on the lot. Bob worked for the Tecumseh Products starting in 1948. I worked at a small factory, the A&P grocery store in Tecumseh and for Dr. Benz as a receptionist. In 1967 I started to work at Bixby Hospital until 1981. Bob went on a medical leave from the plant in 1984, then retired in 1990.

Bob is a perfectionist, always doing everything to the best of his ability. He is able to do anything he sets his mind to, such as motors, small and automotive, electrical or whatever. He built our whole house, plumbing, electrical, planning it, everything. He loves to make models~designing and building them. If there is a part he needs for something and he doesn't have it, he makes it, often better than the original. This talent helped him to be a supervisor at the Tecumseh Products with the responsibilty of many men.They all respected his intelligence. If anything doesn't work or needs work, he fixes it.

When we first met, we roller skated a lot and went fishing with friends. We also went to model airpane meets and after we married, spent a lot of time water skiing and snowmobiling. We used our pick-up camper to travel in, hunting mushrooms and camping. Being the type he is he had to find the most mushrooms, ski the best, and go the fastest on his snowmobile."~Joyce Patterson

Applies to: Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson¹¹³⁵ and Joyce Maxine Bailey¹¹³⁶.

60. Dale Randall was born a year after his Aunt Ethel Faye Patterson. She took Dale to her Bridgewater Center grade school for a few weeks in the 1940's. It was a one room school house on the Clinton road, between Manchester & Clinton, near her home on Kies Road. This is the same country school house that Dale's father, aunts, and uncles attended.
Applies to: Mark Kevin Patterson⁵¹⁸; Ethel Fay Patterson¹¹³⁷.

61. Alverda Naoma "Vertie" (Patterson) Dunson Obituary

DUNSON, Alverda N., age 97, of Findlay died at 8:25 a.m. Wednesday, January 7, 2009, at Blanchard Valley Hospital. She was born on November 1, 1911 to the late Charles and Anna (Wilson) Patterson. On October 27, 1928, she married Willard

Smith Dunson in Kenton, Ohio and he preceded her in death in 1967.

She was also preceded in death by two sons, Willard Lewis Dunson and Charles Dunson; three brothers, Charles, Eugene and John; three sisters, Wilma Downing and Helen Carpenter and a grandson.

She is survived by three sons, Eugene, Raymond and Robert, all of Findlay; two daughters, Audra (John) Gliebe of Kenton and Phyllis Vucco of Findlay; brother, Wilbur Patterson of Findlay; sister, Ellen Wooley of McComb; 13 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren and 15 great great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Friday, January 9, 2009 at COLDREN-CRATES FUNERAL HOME. Burial will be in Benton Ridge Cemetery. Visitation will be from 2:00 -4:00 p.m. and 6:00 - 8:00 p.m., Thursday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of the donor's choice in her memory. Online condolences may be expressed via: www.coldrenrates.com.
Applies to: Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson¹¹⁴³; Jane Wylie¹⁵⁴⁸.

62. Ara Ellen (Patterson) Woolley Obituary

Ara Ellen Woolley, 95, of Rawson died November 4, 2014 at 5:35 am at Bluffton Hospital. Ara was born November 17, 1918 in McGuffey to the late Charles and Annie Wilson Patterson. On June 27, 1937 she married Roy L. Woolley and he preceded her in death on April 5, 2000.

Ara was a homemaker and worked at Lathem's gas station for 30 years. She also sold Avon and other items. She was an accomplished seamstress and made majorette outfits for baton corps. Ara loved to can vegetables, make jelly and pies which earned her the name, Grandma Pie. She also made embroidered pillow cases for people all over the county. She was a 27 year member of TOPPS and the Bluffton Senior Citizens where she went on many trips. Ara and Roy traveled the country and collected over 300 salt & pepper shakers. She attended church and read her bible every day. Ara was a 12 year breast cancer survivor. Surviving are three children, Loretta Jolliff of Rawson, Darlene Pierce of McComb, Michael (Diana) Woolley of Findlay, 60 grand, great grand and great great grandchildren, a daughter-in-law, Mary Woolley of Findlay, a brother, Wilber (Mary) Patterson of Findlay and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a son, William Woolley, two grandsons, Jerry "Jake" Jolliff and William "Bud" Woolley Jr. two sons-in-law, Jerry Jolliff and Robert Pierce, five sisters, Wilma Downing, Alverda Dunson, Jesse Patterson, Helen Carpenter, Anna Patterson and six brothers, Robert, Charles H., Elmer, John, Paul and Charles M. Patterson
Funeral services will begin at 1 pm Saturday at Chiles-Laman Funeral and Cremation Services, Bluffton. Rev. Kevin Mohr will officiate. Burial will be in Benton Ridge Cemetery. Visitation will be from 11 am to 1 pm Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of your choice.

- See more at: <http://www.chiles-lamanfh.com/obituary/Ara-Allen-Woolley/Rawdon-OH/1448171#sthash.f0fxQ02B.dpuf>
Applies to: Ara Ellen Patterson¹¹⁴⁸.

63. Roy. L. Woolley, 89, of Rawson died April 5, 2000 at St. Catherine's Care Center in Findlay. He was born May 26,

1910 to William M. and Loretta (Mahan) Woolley of Alger. On June 27, 1937 he married Ara Ellen Patterson who survives. Other survivors include two sons, William L. (Mary) Woolley and Michael (Diana) Woolley of Findlay; two daughters Loretta A. (Jerry) Jolliff of Rawson, and Darlene (Robert) Pierce of McComb; one sister Flossie Compton of Alger; 12 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and seven great great-grandchildren. He is preceded in death by two sisters, Nellie Pingle and Gladys Wilson. Mr. Woolley was a truck driver who retired from National Transit in 1970. He was a member of the Teamsters Union. Private services were held April 8, 2000 at Chiles & Sons-Laman Funeral Home with the Rev. David Bringman officiating. Burial was at Benton Ridge Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Baptist Temple Bridge Hospice. Applies to: Roy Lee Woolley¹¹⁴⁹; Eliza Jane Patterson¹⁵⁵².

64. Wilber Carl Patterson Obituary
 Wilber Carl Patterson, 92, of Findlay, died peacefully September 2, 2015 at Blanchard Valley Hospital surrounded by his children and wife. He was born January 26, 1923 in McGuffey, OH to the late Charles and Anna (Wilson) Patterson. He married Mary Lou Croy and she died 12 November 1979. He then married Garnet Tarbox who died 10 December 2000. He then married Mary Waaland who survives. He is also survived by his children: Jon (Nancy) Patterson of Perrysburg. Joyce (Larry) Gibson, Jane (Jeff) Greer and Jeffrey (Sheila) Patterson, all of Findlay. 14 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; 6 great-great grandchildren; step-children: John (Bea) Waaland and Mark (Glenda) Waaland; 9 step-grandchildren; 15 step-great-grandchildren; 10 step-great-great grandchildren; and sister-in-law: Jeanne Patterson. He was preceded in death by a son, James Patterson; daughter-in-law, Linda Patterson, sisters: Wilna Downing; Alverda Dunson; Helen Carpenter; Ara Ellen Wooley; Jesse and Anna Pearl Patterson; brothers: Charles Merle; Elmer Eugene; John ; Robert; William and Paul Patterson; step-sons: Don Martin and James Waaland II and step-daughter Sherri Pierce. Wilber served 6 months in the Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC's) in 1939 as a teenager. He served his country in the U.S. Navy during WWII as a 3rd Class Petty Officer aboard the Liberty Ship SS Peterson a tanker carrying high octane aircraft fuel to England. After his Navy Service he worked as an auto mechanic until joining the Findlay Fire Department in 1951. He retired in 1975 as a Captain after 24 years of service. He went on to be the Maintenance Manager of Senior Towers for 6 years and also at the Villa Serenas Apartments in Tucson, Arizona for 2. He was a Boy Scout leader for many years, serving as the Scout Master and other positions as needed. He attended numerous Summer Camps and camping trips with the Scouts. He had 2 sons and 3 grandsons attain Eagle

Scout rank, a son with the Star Scout rank and the God and Country Award and 3 grandsons with Life Scout rank. He was a 32nd Degree Mason, Scottish Rites, Toledo and a Life Member of the DAV. He was a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church. Wilber enjoyed camping, fishing, travel and his children's activities. He enjoyed people and was a good friend to everyone. He loved his family most of all and enjoyed cooking big dinners for them. The Family would like to thank the nurses and aids from Birchaven Rehab, Blanchard Valley Hospital's ICU, CCU, 5th Floor and the Hospice Team for the love and care they provided. Visitation will be held on Tuesday, September 8, 2015 from 4:00 - 8:00 p.m. at COLDREN-CRATES FUNERAL HOME and for one hour (10:00 - 11:00 a.m.) prior to the service. A funeral service will begin at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, September 9, 2015 at COLDREN-CRATES FUNERAL HOME with Pastor Barry Baughman officiating. Full military rites will be conducted by the Hancock County Veterans Memorial Squad. A private family burial will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Cancer Patient Services or Bridge Home Health and Hospice. Condolences can be sent via www.coldrencrates.com.
Applies to: Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson¹¹⁵⁵.

65. John K Patterson Sr Obituary

John K. Patterson, Sr., 80, of Findlay, Ohio, went peacefully to be with his blessed Savior surrounded by his wife and family after a long battle with cancer. He departed Sunday morning at 6:45 a.m. November 30, 2008 at the Bridge Hospice Care Center, Findlay. His loving wife and family members being by his side during the previous evening and through the night. John was born on May 8, 1928 in Bridgewater, Michigan to the late Charles L. and Annie (Wilson) Patterson. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Robert, Paul, Elmer and Charles; sisters, Anna Pearl, Jesse, Wilma and Helen and a son-in-law, Neil McGinley, who passed away on November 1, 2008 from ALS. John is survived by one brother, Wilber Patterson (Mary), Findlay and two sisters, Ara Woolley, McComb, OH and Alverda Dunson, Findlay. John married Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner on August 21, 1948 and they celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary this past August. Other survivors include their two children, John K. Patterson, Jr. and Sherry McGinley, both of Findlay; four grandchildren, Winnie Miller (Tommy), Jennifer Howard (Shawn), Holly Patterson (Jeremy Quiroga) and John Patterson III and nine great-grandchildren. John and Jeannie started their married life by farming the area near Shady Grove Golf Course until 1952, at that time he started working at Garwood Industries as a ditching machine assembler. He was employed there until Garwood closed in 1972. He then was employed by Findlay City Schools Maintenance Department from where he retired in 1997 after 25 years of service. He received schooling for his Stationary Boiler Engineering License. John and Jeannie enjoyed shopping, collecting and traveling together and worshipping the Lord at Trinity Baptist Church where they were charter members since the fall of 1952. After his love for the Lord, John's children and grandchildren were his everything. John will be greatly missed by his wife and all family members. The family extends their thanks to all the helpful and caring Hospice caregivers. A private family service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, December 2, 2008 at the Kirkpatrick-Behnke Funeral Home. Burial

will follow in Trinity Baptist Memorial Gardens, C.R. 236; Findlay (behind Trinity Baptist Church). A private family visitation will be held prior to the service beginning at 12 noon until 2:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Mrs. Patterson, 905 Harmon Street, Findlay, Ohio 45840; Bridge Hospice Care Center, 1900 South Main Street, Findlay, OH 45840 or Trinity Baptist Church, 7839 C.R. 236, Findlay, OH 45840.
*Applies to: John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.*¹¹⁶¹; *Martha Ann Patterson*¹⁵⁴⁹ and *James Wylie*¹⁵⁵⁰.

66. Elmer Rudy Patterson Obituary

Elmer R. Patterson

McGUFFEY, Jan. 17 - Elmer Rudy Patterson, 30-year-old McGuffey businessman, died at 10:20 p.m. Friday in San Antonio hospital, Kenton, following an abdominal operation.

Mr. Patterson was born Mar. 17, 1917, and is survived by his wife, Lorine, two small children, three brothers and a sister.

The children are Elmer and Patricia Ann, while the brothers are Vesin, Springfield; Charles and Robert, Manchester, Mich.; and the sister is Mrs. Kathline Rizer, Lima.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in the McGuffey Church of Christ with Rev. Ray Strouse, McComb, officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery at Ada.

The body is at the Hanson funeral home in Alger and will be taken to the residence at 10 a.m. Sunday where it will remain until services.

(published in The Lima News, Saturday, January 17, 1948)

*Applies to: Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson*¹¹⁶⁸.

67. Ava Kathleen (Patterson) Fisher Obituary

Ava Kathleen Fisher, 87, died at 7:50 p.m. Sept. 17, 2011, at Springview Manor Nursing Home. She was born May 27, 1924, in McGuffey to Elmer P. and Linda Stevenson Patterson, who preceded her in death. On Nov. 27, 1966, in Lima, she married Dale Fisher, who preceded her in death. Mrs. Fisher was a member of St. Rose Catholic Church. She was the first female tower security guard at Lima State Hospital. She loved reading and watching birds. She enjoyed cooking and spending time with valued friends and family, whom she loved very much. She had a great sense of humor and was very ornery and fun loving. She had previously been married to Roy Rizer. Survivors include four children, Lora L. Fisher, Roy C.

(Donna) Rizer, Linda L. (Robert) Corbin and Jawn K. (James) Hale; two daughters-in-law, Donna Rizer and Margaret "Peg" Rizer; 12 grandchildren, Susan (Mark) Link, Leslie (David) Gamble, Carmen (Rodney) Hesel, Brian (Ranelle) Rizer, Cathy (Roland) Losechke, Cara (John) Kisse, Ronald L. Martin, Lisa Manns, Anthony (Shelly) Benjamin, Bretton (Amanda) Spring, Matthew (Autumn) Spring and Alissha Hale; 27 great-grandchildren; and her longtime special friend and caregiver, Ruth Shull. She was preceded in death by two sons, Joseph M. and David D. Rizer; and three grandchildren, Anthony Rizer, Steven R. Banks and Joshua M. Fisher. Services will begin at 10 a.m. Thursday at Chamberlain-Huckriede Funeral Home. The Rev. David M. Ross will officiate. Burial will be in Union Cemetery, West Independence. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Shy-Drager Syndrome Fund. Condolences may be expressed at www.chamberlainhuckriede.com.

*Applies to: Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson*¹¹⁷¹.

68. Obituary: Betty Lee Marilyn (Tirb) Patterson

TECUMSEH, Mich. Betty Patterson, age 75, of Tecumseh, formerly of Clinton, passed away Nov. 10, 2010.

Betty was born Dec. 20, 1934, in Clinton, Mich., the daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Cornell) Tirb. In 1953 she married Charles L. Patterson and he preceded her in death in 1987.

Betty is survived by her three children, Gale "Bear" (Kathy), Dondi and Pat (Joann); four grandchildren, Brian, Kevin, Scott and Charles; a great-granddaughter, Kaylin; and brother, Francis (Mary) Tirb.

She was also preceded in death by a son, Ronnie; grandsons, Brandon and Joshua; one brother and three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 13, 2010, at the Clinton United Church of Christ with the Rev. Clayton Carn officiating. Private burial will take place at Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, at a later date.

Visitation will be from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, Nov. 12, 2010 at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Lenawee or Clinton United Church of Christ. Condolences to the family may be made online at www.pursefuneralhome.com.
Applies to: Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson¹¹³⁵; Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb¹¹⁷⁵.

69. Obituary Lima, Ohio

EVADNA CAROL BURKLO, 84, died at 12:56 a.m. Jan. 3, 2007, at Springview Manor Nursing Home.

She was born Dec. 21, 1922, in Harrod to John and Jessie M. Patterson Botkin, who preceded her in death. On June 26, 1949, she married Thomas Edward Burklo, who died June 11, 1987.

Mrs. Burklo was a homemaker and had worked at the Lima Tank Depot. She was a member of First Church of God at the Cross Roads. She Was a gifted musician, playing the piano, organ, guitar and accordion.

Survivors include three sons, Larry (Gretta) Patterson, of Virginia Beach, Va., Harvey (Judy) Burklo, of Romulus, Mich., and John (Linda) Burklo, of Hubert, N.C.; two stepsons, Robert Burklo, of Celina, and Jackson "Jack" (Martha) Burklo, of Lima; three daughters, Rosemary Boyer and Helen Fought, both of Toledo, and Doris (Lee) Rutan, of Jackson, Mich.; a stepdaughter-in-law, Clara Burklo, of

Erlanger, Ky; two sisters, Vondale Barger, of Urbana and Edora Seattle, of West Milton; 25 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and several great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by two grandchildren, Jennifer Patterson and Chad Burklo; a stepson, Donald Burklo; two brothers, Carl and Harry Cummings; and a sister Gail Burba.

Services will begin at 2 p.m. Friday at Chiles-Laman Funeral Homes, Lewis Eastside Chapel. The Rev. John Haywood will officiate. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Condolences may be expressed at www.chiles-lamanfh.com.
Applies to: Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson¹¹⁴³; Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin¹¹⁷⁸.

70. Notes by Dale Randall

Evadna probably was adopted because she was only seven months old, when her natural mother Cora died. There were five older siblings that were two to thirteen years old when Cora died.

Applies to: Ara Ellen Patterson¹¹⁴⁸; Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin¹¹⁷⁸.

71. T. Edward Burklo June 11, 1987

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at Mount Tabor Church of God, Lakeview, for T. Edward Burklo, 85, of Lima. Mr. Burklo died at 11 p.m. Thursday at Shawnee Manor Nursing Home.

He was born April 16, 1902, in St. Johns, the son of Charles and Almyra Copeland Burklo. On June 25, 1949, he married Evadna Botkin, who survives.

Mr. Burklo retired in 1966 from Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton. He was a member of Mount Tabor Church of God in Lakeview.

Survivors also include five sons, Robert W. Burklo of Celina, Donald E. Burklo of Florence, Ky., Jack W. Burklo of Elida, Harvey E. Burklo and John E. Burklo, both of Lima; one step-son, Larry L. Patterson of Virginia Beach, Va.; three daughters, Mrs. Helen Louise Boyer and Rosemary Boyer, both of Toledo, and Mrs. Doris Jones of Jackson, Mich.; 28 grandchildren; 40 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Brother Kerry Snapp will officiate for the services. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Lewis Memorial Chapel of Chiles and Sons-Laman.

Memorial contributlom may be made to Mount Tabor
Church of God, Lakeview.

Applies to: John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.¹¹⁶¹; Thomas Edward Burklo¹¹⁷⁹.

72. her address in 1964 was
1209 Seneca Drive
Dayton, OH

Applies to: Edna H Patterson¹¹⁸⁶; James S Patterson¹⁴¹².

73. Note by Dale Randall:
Elizabeth Patterson & her son, Rankin lived in Manchester, MI
in the late 1950s, when I delivered newspapers to them.
Applies to: Elizabeth Kilpatrick¹¹⁹⁵; George Ralph Curtis¹⁴²⁴.

74. Elsie P (Patterson) Spencer Obituary

From The Findlay Ohio Courier, Aug 15 1971

ELSIE P. SPENCER

DOLA; Mrs Elsie P Spencer 78 of Dola, died at 1:25am Friday in
Lima Memorial Hospital. Mrs Spencer was born Nov 21 1892, in
Logan Co, Ohio to John and Allezanna (Babcock) Patterson. She
Married Lewis V Spencer and he died in 1970.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs Clarence Focht, Waynesfield; Mrs
Henry Kerr, Cridersville; Mrs William Stimmel, Waynesfield; Mrs
Raymond Todd, Westerville; Mrs Ralph Gratz, Nitro West Virginia;
Sons... Ralph, Lima; Glen, Harrod; Conwell, Dola; Sisters... Mrs
Nina Overfeldt; Mrs Jennie Shiffler, both of Toledo; Mrs Julie
Shissel, San Diego, Calif. Brothers... Duane, Lakeview; Frank,
Lima; 19 grand children and 15 great Grandchildren. Mrs Spencer
was a member of the Fletcher Chapel United Methodist Church.

Services will be at 2pm. Monday in the Hanson Funeral Home,
Ada, Ohio. The Rev Herbert Hanson Officiating. Burial will be in
Pleasant Hill Cemetery Located off State Rt 235 Between Ada and Roundhead.
Applies to: Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶; Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill¹⁴⁵¹.

75. Lewis V "Lute" Spencer Sr Obituary

Lewis V Spencer

Ada-- Services for Lewis V Spencer, 84, Rt 1, Harrod, will be at 1 PM.
Saturday in Hanson Funeral Home, Rev. Willard Thomas officiating. Burial
will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Mr Spencer died at 9:45 am, Wednesday
in Lima Memorial Hospital. The retired farmer was born in Hardin Co May
23 1886, the son of Thomas J. and Mary Ann Gossard Spencer. He married
Elsie Patterson in 1911 and she survives. Also surviving are three
sons, Ralph of 609 Michael, Lima, Glen of Harrod and Conwell of Dola;
Five daughters Mrs Henry (Faye) Kerr of Cridersville, Mrs Raymond (June)
Todd of Westerville, Mrs Ralph (Janice) Grat of Nitro, West Va. and Mrs
Clarence (Ruth) Focht and Mrs William (Joy) Stimmel both of
Waynesfield; 19 grandchildren and 15 Great Grand children. He was a
member of Fletcher Chapel Church and Knights of Pythias.
Applies to: Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.¹¹⁹⁷; Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸².

76. FREDERICK M. PATTERSON OBITUARY

CLINTON, Mich. - Funeral services for Frederick M. Patterson, 91, of
1960 Service Rd, Clinton, Mich, and formerly of Benton Ridge, will be
held at 10 a.m. Friday at Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh, Mich, the Rev.
Jack Lancaster officiating. Graveslde services will be held at 2:30 p.m.

Friday at Preston Cemetery, Alger, Ohio.

Visitation will be held all day today, and until the time of services Friday at the funeral home.

Mr. Patterson died Tuesday evening at the Adrian Health Care Center.

He was born July 24, 1893 in Hardin County to David and Rachael (Curtis) Patterson. He married Bessie Clark in Kenton in 1913, and she died Aug. 5, 1958. He then married Annie (Wilson) Patterson in 1959. and she died in 1975.

Surviving are three sons, Harold of Brooklyn, Mich.; Kenneth of Norvill, Mich.; Robert of Manitou Beach, Mich.; four stepsons, Wilbur of Findlay, Ohio; Merle of Findlay, Ohio; John of Findlay, Ohio; Gene of Clinton, Iowa.; three daughters, Katherine Randall, Manchester, Mich.; Mary Manchester and Fay Richardson, both of Clinton, Mich.; four step-daughters, Alverda Dunson, Findlay, Ohio; Wilma Downing, Benton Ridge Ohio; Ara Wooley, Rawson, Ohio; Helen Carpenter, Toledo, Ohio; 80 grandchildren; 70 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Mr. Patterson was a retired carpenter. He lived in Benton Ridge, Ohio from 1960 to 1975.

Notes by John K Patterson Jr.

Fred's second marriage was to Annie (Wilson) Patterson.

I used to go to my grandma's to visit and Uncle Fred could really tell some stories.

I enjoyed listening to him. He gave me a picture of his father David and his brothers.

He was a Good Carpenter by Trade... Lived in Michigan Most of his Life... Bible record from his father shows his name as Frederick Patterson born July 24th 1892 ver May 2005

The Kenton Court House, Hardin Co, OH lists Fred born as his father David Marion instead of Frederick Marion

Notes by Dale Randall

Grandpa Fred loved to go fishing when he lived in Michigan and then in Ohio after my grandmother Bessie died. I remember digging for worms and going fishing with him on "Podunk" lake, just west of the Bridgewater Center school.

Grandpa Fred re-built an old school house, on Ely Rd at Scully Rd near Iron Lake. He finished it in the early 1950's, and then used it as a home for himself and Bessie. They lived there about three miles from our Roy Randall farm home on Grossman Rd in Washtenaw County. After Grandma Bessie died, he married Aunt Annie who was his departed brother's wife. After Annie died, he sold the home and lived with my aunt Ethel Fay (Patterson) Richardson.

Applies to: Leeann Marie Blackburn³⁵¹; Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷.

77. Bessie Emiline (Clark) Patterson Obituary
ALGER - Mrs. Bessie Patterson, of Manchester, Mich., died Tuesday at 10:30 p.m. at her home.
She was born in Hardin County and had lived most of her life in McDonald Twp., until she moved to Michigan.
She is survived by her husband, Fred, several children and several brothers and sisters.
The body will be brought to the Hanson Funeral Home, Alger, Thursday afternoon.
Funeral services will be Friday at 2 p.m. in the funeral home with Rev. Elwood Bodkins officiating. Burial will follow in Preston Cemetery.
Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday.

(published in The Lima News, Wednesday, August 6, 1958, page 4)

*Applies to: Bessie Emiline Clark*¹²⁸⁸.

78. Hardin Co Marriages
Fred M to Bessie E. Clark 19 Aug 1913 Vol 16 Page 411.
*Applies to: Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson*¹²⁸⁷ and *Bessie Emiline Clark*¹²⁸⁸.
79. Anna Elizabeth "Annie" (Wilson) married
Charles Leroy Patterson in Hardin
County, Ohio in 1907.

On marriage certificate from Hardin
County, Ohio they applied for a license
on Sept 19 1907. Her husband died on
March 24, 1948.

Annie then married her brother-in-law,
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson in
her home in Benton Ridge, Ohio on
June 28, 1959.

Notes by John K Patterson

Annie Died at 12:30 PM at Blanchard
Valley Hospital, on a Friday, she had
been ill for 5 weeks She was a member of
Calvary United Methodist church in
Benton Ridge, Ohio.

My Grandma Enjoyed rocking in her chair
and reading her bible she was always a
cheery Type of person. Very easy going,
I remember one time I went in and give
her a Hello Hug and I knocked her over
in her Rocking chair she thought that
was so funny,she said I knocked her off
her rocker,I loved her alot. She had
watched me when I was Little, and always
had Jelly and crackers for me or
cookies. She also made the best Molasses
Cookies you've ever tasted. While I was
in the Navy she would write me and I
her, For my birthdays she always sent me
a Hanky in a card.

*Applies to: Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer*³⁴⁷; *Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson*¹²⁸⁹.

80. Charles Leroy Patterson Obituary
Republican Courier, Thursday March 25 1945.

Blanchard Township Farmer 60 Expires. Final rites Saturday.
Charles Leroy Patterson 60, farmer, died at 3:45 P.M. yesterday
at his farm in Blanchard Township. He had been in Ill Health for
2 years and in serious condition the past six weeks. Born March
28 1887 in Hardin County, he was a son of David and Rachel
(Curtis) Patterson. On Sept 19 1907 he married Anna Elizabeth
Wilson, and she survives. Also surviving are four daughters, Mrs
Wilma Downing, Benton Ridge; Mrs Ora Woolley, Rawson; Mrs
Alverda Dunson, Kenton; and Mrs Helen Carpenter, Findlay; four
sons, Eugene, Benton Ridge; Merle and Wilbur, Findlay; John
Patterson at home; a sister, Mrs Jessie Botkins, Lima; one
brother, Fred Patterson, Manchester, Mich; a half brother, Allen
Shackelford, Muncie Ind; and 24 grandchildren five children and

several brothers and sisters preceded him in death. Mr Patterson was a member of the Benton Ridge E.U.B. church where funeral services will be held at 1:30 PM 24 Saturday with Rev E.T. Shepard officiating. Interment will be in the Norman Cemetery, southwest of Kenton, Ohio. The body was taken to the Coldren Funeral home where it will remain until time for services.

Note: by John Patterson

In early April of 1928, Charles and family had moved to Michigan to work in the Onion Fields, they stayed at John Stars Farm in Bridgewater, My Aunt vertie recalls the trip. She said that her sister Helen and her rode in the truck owned by Tad Williamson, and Charles and Annie followed in there Model T with Merle and Elmer, My Dad was born in the following month of May 8 1928, They later moved to a Drigg's Farm Where Paul was born.

Applies to: Harold Marion Patterson¹¹²⁸; Charles Leroy Patterson¹²⁹⁰.

81. She had Indian ancestors

Applies to: Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson¹¹³⁵ and Joyce Maxine Bailey¹¹³⁶; Linda R "Lindy" Stevens¹²⁹².

82. John Harvey Botkin Obituary

John Harvey Botkin, 61 of 1609 Zeits av, died at 6:10 a.m. Sunday in his home following an illness of nine months.

Mr. Botkin had been a resident of Lima for five years. He was born in Auglaze co, was a retired farmer and a member of the First Church of God.

Surviving are his widow, Jesse M; a daughter, Mrs. Evadna C. Patterson, 1609 Zeits av, the Rev. Elwood Botkin, Middle Point and Alfred, Alger; two sisters, Mrs. W. K. Wolfe and Mrs. A. E. Brown, Alger; one grandson.

The body will remain at the Chiles and Son funeral home until time of services at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the First Church of God. The Rev D. R. Lovely will officiate and burial will be in the Pleasant Hill cemetery.

Applies to: Roy Lee Woolley¹¹⁴⁹; John Harvey Botkin¹²⁹⁴.

83. Notes for ANNE E PATTERSON:

Verified by 1860 Richland Township, Logan Co, OH
Birth and name verified by David M Patterson's Bible.
Verified as Libbie Patterson on Ohio June 22 1870
Fed Census of Logan Co, Richland twp, Ohio
Libbie is listed as 11 yrs old.

Applies to: Anne Eliza "Libbie Ann" Patterson¹²⁹⁷; Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson¹⁴⁰⁸.

84. Notes for M M PATTERSON:

Ethel Faye Patterson says Possibly this last daughter of Davids first marriage was a Maybel M Patterson. Bible record just shows a M M Patterson and a date of birth of Mar 19 1868 at this time according to Davids obit they were living in Illinois.. verified may 2005
Applies to: Maybel M Patterson¹³⁰⁶; Eliza Patterson¹⁵³³.

85. William James Patterson Obituary

Typhoid Fever

Causes Death of Wm. J. Patterson, Former Resident, at his home near Bellefontaine. Last Thursday at his home, on the farm of Judge and Truman Hover, west of Bellefontaine, Wm. J. Patterson succumbed to Typhoid Fever, last thursday, after an illness of 2 weeks. Mr Patterson, until 2 years ago, lived in this community where he was held in High Esteem by a host of Neighbors. He was a man of Sterling Character, and a man in every manor worthy to be trusted.

"When he made an agreement with you he carried it out exactly" is the manner in which one who had extensive business relations with Mr Patterson spoke of his integrity. Wm J Patterson was born Oct 25 1871, died Aug 5 1915, being at the time of his death 43 years, 9 months and 20 days old. He was the son of David and Ruth Ann Patterson. He was twice married.

His first wife was Ella May Roberts who died April 8 1903. A daughter was born in this union, but she died within a few days following the death of her mother.

He was united in marriage to Nellie A Spellman, Jan 24 1906 and they were blessed with the advent of a Son, Merle B. Patterson.

Mr Patterson was a member of the church of Christ, and had fellowship in the I.O.O.F. He leaves the wife and son, two sisters, five brothers, an uncle John Patterson, and an Aunt, Mrs Ford, of Roundhead, to mourn his death.

The funeral services were conducted at the Church of Christ, Saturday afternoon, by Rev D.W. Miller of Leipsic, assisted by Rev H.L. Miller

The interment was made Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Township. That Mr Patterson was held in high Esteem by his neighbors was attested by the large number who were present to pay their respects to the departed.

Applies to: William James Patterson¹³⁰⁷; Joseph C Patterson, Capt.¹⁵³⁵.

86. !CENSUS: 1880 Federal Census. Bloomer Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. Page 33, Dwelling 356, Family 359. Enumerated 21 June 1880. Microfilm T-9, Roll 596.

Applies to: Elsie P Patterson¹¹⁹⁶; Nancy Jane Patterson¹³²².

87. !DEATH: County Index to Death Records; Montcalm County, Michigan. Book 1946, Page 4. LDS Genealogical Society Microfilm 1295523.

Applies to: Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.¹¹⁹⁷; Nancy Jane Patterson¹³²².

88. !MARRIAGE: Record of Marriages (1867-1887), Montcalm County, Michigan. Book A, Page 49, Number 203. LDS Genealogical Society microfilm, number 1295520.

!CENSUS: 1860 Federal Census. Bloomer Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. Page 739, Dwelling 499, Family 97. Enumerated 11 July 1860. Microfilm M653, Roll 555.

!CENSUS: 1870 Federal Census. Bloomer Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. Page 11, Dwelling 156, Family 156. Enumerated 18 August 1870. Microfilm M593, Roll 692.

!CENSUS: 1870 State Census. Bloomer Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. Copy obtained from Michigan Historical Commission, State Archives, 3405 N. Logan St., Lansing, Michigan 48918. Copy dated June 10,

1971.

!CENSUS: 1880 Federal Census. Bloomer Township, Montcalm County, Michigan.
Page 33, Dwelling 356, Family 359. Enumerated 21 June 1880.
Microfilm T-9, Roll 596.

!DEATH: County Index to Death Records; Montcalm County, Michigan. Book 1926,
Page 23. LDS Genealogical Society Microfilm 1295523.

!DEATH: Certificate of Death, Michigan Department of Health. Number 59 1637.
Applies to: Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷; John Boyer¹³²³.

89. Stone reads: "Daughter Of J & CA Patterson"
Applies to: Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson¹²⁸⁷ and Bessie Emiline Clark¹²⁸⁸; Mary J Patterson¹³⁴⁰.
90. Sisters Emma & Martha werw married on the same date
Applies to: Emma J Patterson¹³⁵² and Frederick Wilhelm "William" Moesinger¹³⁵³.
91. Sisters Emma & Martha werw married on the same date
Applies to: Martha Ada Patterson¹³⁵⁴ and Charles C Shank¹³⁵⁵.
92. Jimmies Stone Markings say he lived 9 years 2 months 21 days
Applies to: James Gray "Jimmie" Patterson¹³⁸³.
93. The Lima News, Friday, January 12, 1968

Dillon Witham

ALGER - Services for Dillon Witham, 76, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in Hanson Funeral Home with Rev. Clair Bailey officiating. Burial will be in Preston Cemetery.

Mr. Witham died Wednesday at 8 p.m. in Veterans Hospital, Dayton.

Born June 16, 1891, in Hardin County, he was a son of Jasper and Ellen Patterson Witham. He married Grace Lay on March 24, 1921, and she survives.

Also surviving are one sister, Mrs. Oren (Nellie) Pratt of 1411 Hazel, Lima.

He was a veteran of World War I, a member of American Legion Post 185, Ada, and the Pilgrim Holiness Church.

Friends may call at the funeral home.
Applies to: Dillon W Witham¹⁴⁰⁰.

94. Belle Center Herald Newspaper Article on Roll 29 Dated April 9 Of 1910 (Copied word for word By John K Patterson Jr.)

David M Patterson, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Patterson, was born near Huntsville, Ohio, August 15th 1833, and he departed this life at his home in McGuffey, Ohio on April 4th 1910, at the ripe age of of seventy six years 8 months and 19 days. On March 5th of

1854, he was united in marriage to Miss Martha A Stephenson to whom were born seven children, Three sons and 4 daughters. (Remaining Sons John H Patterson, Thomas F Patterson, Two sons and one daughter remain. The daughter spent the last remaining weeks at the bedside of her father administering to his wants to the last. The family lived two years in Illinois where Mrs Patterson died and Mr Patterson then returned to Ohio and on March 31st 1869, he married Ruth Ann Rockhold, who died Aug 4th 1881, leaving an only son who is still living. After two years, he married May 3rd 1883 his present wife, Rachel E. Shackelford. Of this union 3 sons and one daughter were born. Brother Patterson was early in life impressed with the need of the devine life. He sought the lord and was converted at McGraw Chapel at the age of fifteen years, and soon afterwords joined the Mount Zion Methodist Episcopal church near his old home at Huntsville. He was a consistent christian man, fervent in his devotions, powerful in prayer, serving the lord. While in Illinois he was Superintendent of the sunday school. It was his daily practice of life to have morning and evening worship in his home and up to the last, although being unable to speak he motioned the family to have the evening devotion. He leaves behind many friends, grand children, sons and daughters together with his loving and devoted wife, who like an angel of mercy has lovingly attended him to the last day. The funeral was held at the McGuffey M.E. Church Wednesday conducted by the Rev Stanton of Ada, Interment is at Pleasant Hill Cemetary, on SR 235 Near Roundhead Ohio.

Applies to: Edna H Patterson¹¹⁸⁶; David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶.

95. RACHEL ELLA CURTIS:

According to Ohio Census of 1900 Hardin Co Roll 1284 McDonald Township film at Library Findlay, Ohio she was married 17 years a mother of 9 children, 7 living, father and mother from Ohio, and 48 years a U.S. citizen.

Marriage License to David was obtained on 30 April 1883. At hardin Co Courthouse Kenton Ohio Marriages book 3 1861-1889 Record book 7 Page 224. She was 94 years 1 month 15 days old at her time of departure.

When Rachel lived in McGuffey she raised

Elmer Patterson's kids after Lindy had died. According to Aunt Vertie Patterson, Rachael was living on Ramseys farm when she passed away. And lived with Jessie Botkins. LDS AFN: 18SL-39W Birth Sep 1851 Ohio

More About RACHELL ELLA CURTIS:

Burial: 08 Nov 1945, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co, Oh Cause of Death: Mitral regurgitation, Aortic Sterosis

Burial: 08 Nov 1945, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co 1900

Census: Hardin Co Ohio Roll 1284 McDonald Township film at Findlay, Ohio

Medical Information: Had Hypertension for 30 years, had Senility toward her later days. Died Nov 5th 1945 at 2am.

Applies to: Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin¹¹⁷⁸; Rachell Ella Curtis¹⁴⁰⁷.

96. Her first name was spelled Rachell on her death certificate.
Applies to: Thomas Edward Burklo¹¹⁷⁹; Rachell Ella Curtis¹⁴⁰⁷.
97. Marriage Notes for DAVID PATTERSON and RACHEL CURTIS:
Kenton Courthouse Records...
Marriage 3 May 1883 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH
shows David M to Ella R Shackelford Marriage bk 7 Page 224
Bible Record spelling Rachel E Shackelford May 3 1883 ver May 2005
Applies to: David Michael Patterson¹⁴⁰⁶ and Rachell Ella Curtis¹⁴⁰⁷.
98. MARTHA AMANDA STEPHENSON:
- According to Davids Newspaper Article on his death. Martha and David had seven children together. 3 sons and 4 Daughters. Two sons and one daughter remained as of April 9 1910. The family lived two years in Illinois where Mrs Patterson died and David Patterson then returned to Ohio. LDS AFN:18SL-F61
- Last evidence Thomas alive May 4 1866 signed sale of Land Recorded on Sept 17 1866 According To Edna (Patterson) Monroe. Martha Died giving childbirth to last daughter while in Illinois.
Daughter birthdate in Davids Bible Record says M M Patterson Born Mar 19 1868. So must assume Mother Martha (Stephenson) died at this date. As of Feb 2006, still have not located grave in Illinois.
Applies to: Elizabeth Kilpatrick¹¹⁹⁵; Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson¹⁴⁰⁸.
99. James S Patterson Obituary
James Patterson was Born in Licking Co., Ohio, Sept 13, 1824 and departed this life Sept 5, 1895. Thus the years of his life

were 71, less eight days.

He removed with his parents to Logan Co., where he lived until the spring of 1870, when he came to Bloomer, where he lived until gathered to his fathers.

He was married Nov. 11, 1845. This union was blessed with ten children, seven of whom are now living.

He was converted in early manhood and united with the Methodis Church, to which he remained true and loyal for the close of his life.

Twelve years ago the 23rd of last May he was called to part with his devoted companion. Since that time this world was hardly seemed like home. And as he advanced upon life's journey, the attractions of that city which hath foundations, whose maker and builder is God, grew stronger and stronger until his soul longed to fly away to heavenly kindred to depart and be with Christ. With sad, but resigned hearts, we bid him adeau: for verily God took him.

Applies to: James S Patterson¹⁴¹².

100. Obituary from The Lima News, 2/17/1942:

George Curtis

Body of George Curtis, 78, who died Monday evening in a convelescent home, 215 W. North-st, has been taken to the Siferd and Son funeral home where services will be held at 9 a.m. Wednesday. The Rev. C. N. Mosier will be in charge, while burial will be in an Upper Sandusky cemetery. Born in Fayette-co, Curtis lived in Lima for 10 years. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Cowan of St. Johns-av; Mrs. Michael Patterson, of Benton Ridge, O., and seven nephews.

from The Lima News, 2/22/1942 classified section:

CARD OF THANKS

We express our heartfelt thanks to our nephews, preacher, flower and car donors, also our friends who have been so kind to us in the loss of our brother, George Curtis. Rachel Patterson and Margaret Cowen.

Applies to: George Ralph Curtis¹⁴²⁴.

101. Thomas W per 1850 census

Applies to: William Thomas Patterson¹⁴⁴⁰.

102. Elizabeth (Hemphill) Patterson Obituary

Elizabeth Hemphill Patterson, who made her earthly home as happy as was in her power, by her cheerful presence, love and unselfish devotion to others, passed peacefully to her reward on May 19, 1919, being 58 years, 4 months and 29 days old.

Although she suffered for many months with chronic bronchitis no word of complaint escaped her lips. She was perfectly aware that her bright lamp of life was growing dimmer day by day, and when death came it found her prepared and she sweetly fell asleep in Jesus.

She was born in Hardin county on January 1,

1861, the daughter of William and Mary Ann Hemphill. The father, mother, two brother and two sisters preceded her to the home beyond. Two brothers, Joseph, of Roundhead, and James, of Kenton, survive to mourn the loss of a loving sister.

At an early age she united with the First Presbyterian church at Belle Center a few years later transferred her membership to the Reformed Presbyterian at the same place under the pastorate of Rev. J. J. Huston. On March 14, 1888, she was united in marriage to John Graham Patterson at which time she connected herself with the Reformed Presbyterian church of Northwood, under the pastorate of Rev. Hargrave, and remained a faithful member until her work on earth was finished.

Her husband departed this life about six years ago. These three children survive to mourn the loss of a loving mother: Mrs. Golda Rutherford, Hargrave and Howard Patterson; also two little grandsons, Melville and Lowell Rutherford and a host of friends and neighbors.

The funeral was held Thursday at 2 p.m. from the late home in charge of her pastor, Rev. R. Hargrove. Interment in Northwood cemetery.
Applies to: Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill¹⁴⁵¹.

103. The Lima News 03 March 1922

Mrs. Ellen Witham, 71, died ___Day at 8:00 am at her home in Alger from complication of diseases. Jasper Witham, the late husband of the deceased died only six weeks ago. Surviving are four sons, Luther of Ashtabula, Arthur, Homer and Dillon, all of Alger; three daughters Mrs. Maude Scott of Alger, Mrs. Nellie Pratt of Ada; Mrs. Ruth Bland of Alger; two sisters Mrs. Susan Black of Ada; Mrs. Na___ Irwin of Harrod; nine grandchildren and an great-grandchild. Funeral services to be held S___day at the ME Church in Alger by the Rev. Thomas Wyre. Internment in Preston Cemetery.
Applies to: Ellen "Ella" Patterson¹⁴⁸².

104. The Lima News 05 Jan 1922

Witham Funeral is Arranged for Friday

Funeral services for Jasper Witham, 70, retired farmer who died Wednesday at his home near Alger, will be held Friday at 1:00 pm at the Methodist Church, Alger, in charge of Rev. W. E. Weyers. Internment in Alger Cemetery. Surviving besides widow, are four sons and three daughters. They are: Homer and Dillon, Mrs. Maud Scott and Mrs. Ruth Brand, all of

Alger. Arthur residing at the family home,
Luther of Ashtabula and Mrs. Nellie Pratt of Ada.
Applies to: Jasper I Witham¹⁴⁸³.

105. Note:

They were married by Jonathan Hodgson, P.J.P.
She was not of legal age but had the consent of her parent according to a copy of her license.
Elizabeth is found in the 1860 Illinois census, Peoria county, Millbrook township. She is 33 and born in New York.
Elizabeth McNaught is found in the 1880 Illinois census, Knox county, Victoria township.
She is age 54 and born in New York as were her parents

Obituary:

Died- at the residence of her son, March 25th 1895, Elizabeth McNaught at the age of 69 years.
Sister McNaught had been a great sufferer, was a member of the Christian Church, had been for a number of years, came into the Neighborhood north of Lane late last fall from the burnt district of Nebraska.
May the God of Heaven console the bereaved friends through the journey of life until we all meet beyond the river.
Applies to: Sara Elizabeth Durand¹⁵⁰¹.

106. Notes for Thomas Patterson: Thomas Was Born Sept 14 1791 In Pennsylvania According to Ohio Census. Thomas Marriage to Elizabeth McNaught Ver with Marriage Oct 21 1819 Record in Mt Vernon, Knox County. Note Elizabeth was born in Washington Co, Pennsylvania.... Maybe Thomas was born around same Area... ? Thomas in Wilmington Twp Licking County 1820 Census Fact -- Thomas resided in Licking County in Sept Of 1824 His son James was born there, This was Verified By James Obituary obtained from the Carson City, Mich Gazette. Research 1830 Thomas Now resides in McArthur Twp Logan County Ohio. Via Census Record. Fact Deeds survey Virginia Military 9969 found at Bellfontaine Logan Co, Ohio Court Records Thomas bought 125 acre Sections Record 497 October 1837 Fact On Mar 20 1839 he Bought 125 more Acres Record 156 Deeds Survey 9969 Research 1840 Ohio Fed Census Thomas was 48 yrs old had 3 sons 2 Daughters. and 1 elder female one son was listed as age between five and 10. I suspect it was David at 7 yrs of age. They lived in McArthur Township, Logan County on Page 64 on 1840 Ohio Census. Fact On Feb 10 1848 Thomas sold to Son James 62 acres.. Rec 602 of survey 9969 James was around 24 yrs old. Research 1850 Ohio Fed Census Thomas is 58 yrs Old, Farmer Roll 704 Richland Twp, Logan Co, Ohio***** Note Census Shows Thomas's Birthplace in Pennsylvania shows a daughter not sure-- Mary 20 yrs old. Son David 17 Years Old (Assume this is David born 1833 Son JNO 12 Years Old (Assume this is John) Son (James was already married on the 1850 census) Also Living in same Richland Township.. Fact On Nov 29 1859 Thomas Sold 47 Acres to Wm Cadwalder Deeds survey 9969 rec 519 also to Son John 70 1/2 acres Rec 255 Son David 70 1/2 acres Rec 256 Upon the Time Of Thomas's Death or by his Discretion. Fact On May 4 1866 John sold his 70 1/2 acres To J.G. Prater Rec 340 Survey 9969 also On May 4 1866 David sold his 70 1/2 To J.G. Prater Rec 341 Survey 9969 LDS AFN: 32S4-3R According to Milton Adelbert Patterson Jr As of April 16 2000 He was 84 years old Living in California) His Lds Show Thomas as Being Born in Dumfries Scotland???? I must assume he meant they originated from Dumfries... State census of 1850 Ohio shows Thomas being born in Pennsylvania. Note I would like to have Thomas linked to Abraham Or Robert Patterson but cant verify it as of Aug 2003 I am suspecting that Abraham and Thomas And Robert are Related . Fact 1 Thomas's son David was born near Huntsville, Ohio in 1833 Obit Belle Center Herald of April 10 1910 Fact 2 Davids Death Certificate Shows his Father as Thomas From Pa and Elizabeth McNaught from Pa. Fact 3 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1830 in Mc Arthur Township, Logan Co, Ohio. Fact 4 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1840 in Mc Arthur Township, Logan Co, Ohio Note Boundaries were changed in 1846 there twp area changed to Richland Township. Fact 5 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1850 in Richland Township, Logan Co, Ohio Roll 704 Fact 6 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1860 in Richland Township, Logan Co, Ohio Fact 7 Ages are proper in Census with Children. Fact 8 Thomas Also Came From Pennsylvania as did the rest of Abrahams Clan, All living in the same Area. I have not located Thomas or Elizabeths Stones or Obits yet. As of Aug 2003 but I did locate Thomas and Elizabeths Daughter Marys Stone in the Old Misc Section of Huntsville Cemetery.. Groundskeeper said that these stones were relocated from the old graveyard, that was located behind the School house in Huntsville, Ohio Cherokee Cemetery... They were washed out from flooding. Research Sept 18 2002 Obtained copy of Huntsville Cemetery Sextan For the Location above by Daughter Mary and Grandson Charles. Elizabeth is Listed on Sextan and date of death matches Bible record. But no Listing For Thomas.... Maybe Thomas went with his sons David and John -- To Illinois.... Clinton County Illinois for John according to 50th Wed aniv in Carson City, Mich... also Obit for David mentions she was a Sunday school attendant for 2 yrs in Illinois, then went back to Huntsville and remarried in 1869... The sons dont mention what happened to Dad Thomas... Researcher John K Patterson Jr email pcnut45840@yahoo.com As of Aug 2003 Thomas Death Only Verified By Bible Record Via his Son James Patterson He died Oct 16 1866 Thomas's Birth Verified in James Patterson Bible Records... Born Sept 14 1791 Thomas's Death Verified in James Patterson Bible Records October 16 1866***** Note in the Bible Record is a note saying.. The twins was born July 2 1827.. Suspect they were Thomas and Elizabeths.. Note from Bettie Confer (McNaught) Elizabeth McNaught Thomas's Wife had a Twin Brother Thomas McNaught Both Birth Dates and Locations are Identical. Suspect-- Elizabeth must have gone with Thomas and Eliza to OH. Wondered about her marriage in Knox Co., OH. Looked at a map and saw the proximity to Richland Co., OH and to Licking Co., OH, where James Patterson was born. Seems as if many of the people from PA may have known each other in PA and in Oh. before moving on especially to IL. Bettie's Assumption.. More About Thomas Patterson: Fact 5: Son JNO 12

Years Old (Assume this is a John). More About Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth Betsy McNaught: Marriage: October 21, 1819, Knox County, Ohio. Marriage Notes for Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth Betsy McNaught: Logged in Knox County, Mount Vernon is the Marriage as follows. Knox County Marriage Records 1808-1875 Patterson, Thomas to McKnight, Elizabeth 22 Oct 1819 By Rev Jacob Hanger JP Page 44-100r Verified By John K Patterson Jr June 2000 Applies to: *Thomas William Patterson*¹⁵²⁴ and *Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught*¹⁵²⁵.

107. The first Eliza Settled with her husband Graham near Pittsburgh, Pa. According to the book from the Patterson Wylie Heritage she got homesick and walked from Pittsburgh to Her Parents home in Mercer County. PA. On the way she caught cold and upon arrival she remarked, "I have brought death. And she died.." The new baby her Mother had just borne was named Eliza for this deceased sister, and Jane for the other sister buried in Ireland. Applies to: *Eliza Patterson*¹⁵³³.
108. !1830 CENSUS. In the 1830 U.S. Census of Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio, "Joseph Patterson" is listed as the head of a household with 7 individuals, all of whom are free white persons. By age, they are [1] a male of twenty and under thirty years of age, [2] a female of twenty and under thirty years of age, [3 & 4] one boy and one girl of five and under ten years of age, and [5-7] one boy and two girls under five years of age. SOURCE: U.S. Census, 1830, Harrison County, Archer Township, printed page number 165, hand-written page number 61, William Arnold, enumerator. Curt Sytsma notes: Nos. 1 and 2 are Joseph and Jemima (Hoagland) Patterson. Jemima was 29 in 1830, and Joseph was 31. Again, Mr. Arnold is slightly off in checking the age boxes. The girl of five and under 10 is Marcia Patterson, aged 8 in 1830. The other children have not yet been identified. The household of James and Jemima (Hoagland) Patterson is very close to that of James Hoagland, father of Jemima Patterson Hoagland. It is also listed next to Catherine Patterson, who is of fifty and under seventy years of age. It is assumed that Catherine is Joseph's mother.

!1850 CENSUS. In the 1850 U.S. Census of Stock Township, Harrison County, Ohio, Joseph Patterson is listed as the head of a household with 11 individuals. They are: [1] Joseph Patterson, age 50, male, a farmer, real estate valued at \$3,000, born in Ireland; [2] Jemima Patterson, age 50, female, born in Jefferson County, Ohio, cannot read or write; [3] Massy Patterson, age 27, female, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [4] James Patterson, age 26, male, a carpenter, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [5] Jane Patterson, age 23, female, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [6] Catharine Patterson, age 20, female, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [7] David Patterson, age 18, male, a farmer, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [8] Mary Patterson, age 16, female, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [9] Joseph Patterson, age 14, male, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [10] Rachel A. Patterson, age 12, female, born in Harrison County, Ohio; [11] William F. Patterson, age 6, male, born in Harrison County, Ohio. SOURCE: 1850 U.S. Census of Stock Township, Harrison County, Ohio; page 315, dwelling no. 57, family no. 57; Lancelot Heam, enumerator; September 2, 1850, enumeration date; transcribed by Curt Sytsma from a clear microfilm copy on January 3, 1991.

!CEMETERY RECORDS. "Burials in Moravian Ridge Graveyard. . . . Jemima Patterson, wife of Joseph, b. April 11, 1801, d. April 2, 1896; 95 y. Joseph Patterson, b. April, 1799, in County Down, Ireland; d. April 16, 1879; 80 y. Marcia Patterson, b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. April 12, 1896." SOURCE: Charles A. Hannah, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio (privately printed: New York 1900) at page 374. Curt

Sytsma notes: According to the introduction by Hannah, the Moravian Ridge Graveyard is situated in the northwest corner of section 23, township 10, range 5, in Cadiz Township, about four miles west of Cadiz.

!1900 HISTORY. "JOSEPH PATTERSON, of Scotch descent, b. in county Down, Ireland, April, 1799; emigrated with his parents to New York in 1811, thence removed to Pittsburg, Penn., and later to Harrison county, Ohio, settling in Cadiz township, 1852, where he d. 1879; m. Feb. 14, 1822, Jemima Hoagland, daughter of James Hoagland, of Stock township (had issue, eleven children, of whom: i. J.C., b. Aug. 30, 1835; served as an officer in the Civil War; m. Sept. 7, 1865, Mary Ann Simpson, daughter of John and Margaret Simpson; ii. James H., settled in Cadiz township)." SOURCE: Charles A. Hannah, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio (privately printed: New York 1900), Harrison County Genealogies, at page 553.

Applies to: Joseph C Patterson, Capt. 1535.

109. The Reformed Presbyterian and covenanter, Volume 1
By John W. Sproull, Thomas Sproull, David Burt Willson, James McLeod Willson Page 377

Died, at Northwood, Logan Co., Ohio, Maroh 31st, 1872, Isaac Patterson, in the 67th year of his age.

Mr. Patterson was born near Belfast county, Down, Ireland, and emigrated with his parents to the United States at about the age of thirteen.

Their first place of residence was Mercer Co., Pa., where the family remained for two years, at the expiration of which period they removed to Logan Co., Ohio.

The deceased was among the early settlers of that part of the county where he resided; and acceded to the communion of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in 1833. At the organization of the Second Miami congregation he was chosen and ordained ruling elder, the duties of which office he continued to discharge till the time of his death.

Mr. Patterson was a man of calm, equable temper, and kindly disposition; and was distinguished for strong common sense, and for sterling honesty and integrity. Being among the earliest settlers, he was widely and favorably known in the community; and the confidence had in his judgment and integrity caused him to be resorted to not unfrequently in settling difficulties among neighbors.

As a Christian he was plain and unobtrusive, noted for the quiet and punctual discharge of the duties of the Christian life in the family, in the fellowship meeting, and in the assembly of the congregation.

In his public trust he had no selfish aims, but was conscientious and upright in the discharge of official duty, seeking the ends of justice,

the advancement of the divine glory, and the promotion of the church's go^d, and as he advanced in life was more and more manifesting a growing and deepening interest in all that pertained to the church's progress and prosperity.

His loss will be greatly felt and deplored, and his memory highly cherished not only by the family of which he was the loved and honored head, but also by the congregation of which he was an exemplary and valued member and officer.

To the solemn concluding scene, the valley of the shadow of death was, in his case, lighted from heaven; and inexpressibly consoling is the thought that his flesh is resting in hope, that he is sleeping in Jesus, awaiting! 'the voice of the archangel and the trump of God; for if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so, them also that sleep in Jesus will God bring with him." Com. GDSS

Isaac Patterson was a conductor on the Underground Railroad in Northwood, Ohio.

Little is known of Patterson's life. Patterson helped found a Covenanter Church in Northwood in the early 1830s. Covenanters are an offshoot of the Presbyterian Church and primarily consist of people of Scottish heritage. Patterson earned his living through farming and was a conductor on the Underground Railroad in Northwood, which is located in Logan County, Ohio. He usually hid the fugitive slaves in his care in a cave on his property. The runaways descended a ladder into the cave. To gain admittance to the cave, people had to give the password, which was "Boston." The ladder is currently on display at the Logan County Museum. Patterson supposedly hid the slaves in the cave for as long as three weeks, waiting until slave catchers had given up the search for the fugitives. Perhaps as many as thirteen runaways stayed in the cave at one time. Other conductors would then transport the runaway slaves to other stops on the Underground Railroad. Many of these conductors were students at nearby Geneva College.

Isaac Patterson represents the growing tensions over slavery between Northerners and Southerners during the early nineteenth century. While many Northern states had provisions outlawing slavery, runaway slaves did not necessarily gain their freedom upon arriving in a free state. Federal law permitted slaveowners to reclaim their

runaway slaves. Some slaves managed to escape their owners on their own, while others sometimes received assistance from sympathetic Northerners, such as Patterson.
Applies to: Isaac Patterson¹⁵⁴².

110. Jane Wylie was born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania and came to Logan County, Ohio in 1834. She was married to David Patterson in Hunstville on Jan 9 1837.

She had 3 children, of whom 2 died in infancy.

Jane is buried at the Northwood Cemetery in Logan County located at Twp Rd 109 about .2 miles west of State Rt 638..
Stone Marks... D 5 Nov 1874, 64 years 7 months Says Wife of David Patterson.

Source: John K. Patterson Jr
Applies to: Jane Wylie¹⁵⁴⁸.

111. JAMES MILLIGAN WYLIE:
Son of James and Martha (Patterson) Wylie, was born near Rushsylvania, Logan County, Ohio, March 1, 1856. He received his early education in the public schools, and the Wright Normal School of his native village, graduating from Geneva College in 1878. He was engaged as a teacher of Mathematics in Geneva College the following year. He studied theology in the Allegheny Seminary, and was licensed by the Lakes Presbytery, April 12, 1882. He was ordained by the Pittsburgh Presbytery, installed pastor of the congregation of New Castle, Pennsylvania, June 22, 1883, and resigned this charge, December 26, 1887, accepting the appointment as General Secretary of Home Missions, with his residence in Kansas City, Missouri. He married Miss Lizzie M. Porter, of New Galilee, Pennsylvania, May 9, 1883.
Applies to: Martha Ann Patterson¹⁵⁴⁹ and James Wylie¹⁵⁵⁰.

112. The first Eliza Settled with her husband Graham near Pittsburgh, Pa. According to the book from the Patterson Wylie Heritage she got homesick and walked from Pittsburgh to Her Parents home in Mercer County. PA. On the way she caught cold and upon arrival she remarked, "I have brought death. And she died.."
The new baby her Mother had just borne was named Eliza for this deceased sister, and Jane for the other sister buried in Ireland.
Applies to: Jane Patterson¹⁵⁵¹.

113. Eliza Jane was the youngest and 14th child of Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley Patterson. She was born in Mercer Co., PENN in 1819. She was named after their oldest child, Eliza, who was a young bride living in Pittsburgh. Eliza walked home to see her parents because she missed them, got sick from the long walk (days), and died in the same year that Eliza Jane was born. Her middle name is from their 6th child, Jane, who died as an infant in 1798 back in Ireland.

The Pattersons and their large family moved to Logan County not long after Eliza Jane was born. There she met and married Robert Wylie (the Pattersons and Wylies largely

intermarried in the early days of the county). They had 11 children, many who died in infancy, including: Infant (1832-1832), Infant (1838-1838), Infant (1839-1839), John Young Wylie (1841-1842), Martha "Mattie" Elizabeth (1843-1906, m. Alexander McConnell, buried in Fairview Cemetery), Abraham Patterson Wylie (1845-1917, m. Sarah McConnell, buried Fairview), John Renwich Wylie (1848-?, m. Julia Belle Smith), Robert James Speer Wylie (1850-1925, m. Louisa Burch, buried Fairview), Nancy Jane "Nannie" (1852-1932, m. Joseph McConnell, buried Fairview), Margaret Ann "Maggie" (1854-1927, buried Northwood), and the Rev. David Gourley Wylie (1857-1930, m. Jennie McWilliam).
Applies to: Eliza Jane Patterson¹⁵⁵².

114. In 1836 Robert moved to Logan County, Ohio, where in the same year he married Eliza Jane Patterson. He was described by his daughter Nancy (McConnell), as "a very good man." He lost the sight of one eye when a particle blew into it and pierced the retina. He suffered from "The milk sickness," which appears to have been undulant fever.

Member of the Covenanter Church

Source: John K. Patterson Jr.
Applies to: Robert W Wylie¹⁵⁵³.

115. Thomas is found in the 1850 Illinois census, Knox county, Lynn township. He is age 55, a farmer with \$500 in real estate. The Portrait and Biographical Album of Knox County, has a paragraph about them under the husband of their daughter Sarah McNaught Smith. Her parents were married near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and had four children there, they then moved to Richland county, Ohio and had six more children. Sarah was the next to youngest. Five of those children were living in 1886, one other was still in Illinois. Sarah was six when the family moved to Lynn township where Thomas died. He was a carpenter and cabinetmaker by trade.
Applies to: Thomas N McNaught¹⁵⁵⁸.
116. Andrew was not in the 1850 census
Applies to: Andrew Rupert¹⁵⁶⁵.
117. HISTORY OF JOHN HAMILTON SMITH
-- Our ancestor John was born in Ross County, Ohio on March 29, 1833. John's father was Solomon Smith (originally Schmidt) who served as an officer of Jasper Township, in the capacity of a Constable in Fayette County, Ohio and

also as a school teacher. Solomon was the first school teacher in that township. John's mother was Mary Magdalene Lichliter. Both John's mother and father were of German ancestry. John's father Solomon was a soldier in the War of 1812, and both of John's grandfathers were Revolutionary War soldiers.

John married his first wife, Louisa Rupert, on July 17, 1861 in Fayette County, Ohio. In 1863, married and with a young child, John and Louisa moved to Iowa from Ohio. John settled on a farm in Harrison County, Missouri near the Decatur County, Iowa border, 3 to 4 miles southwest of the town of Pleasanton, Iowa. The move was made around 1863 to get the children away from so much of the Civil War fighting in Ohio, and also to avoid conscription. According to the book, "The History of Harrison County, Missouri", 1888, he owned 300 acres of well cultivated and improved land and was classed among the enterprising and successful citizens. John was listed as a Republican in politics. The book actually has a short bio of him.

John was a farmer all his life. After Louisa died in 1887, he moved from the farm in Harrison County, Missouri to the nearby town of Pleasanton, Decatur County, Iowa, eventually selling the farm. He is thought to have lived near Princeton, Missouri for a short time, before he moved to Pleasanton, in Decatur County, Iowa. His son Charles ran a store in Pleasanton.

John married his second wife, Mary Ann, in 1898 while living in Pleasanton, Iowa. He died in Pleasanton, Iowa. Pleasanton now has only a population of about 50, but then had several hundred, a hotel and many stores and was a central trading center for farmers in the region. Mary Ann survived John. John is buried with Mary Ann in Hamilton Cemetery, near Pleasanton, Iowa. They both share a large tombstone. John is also listed on the tombstone with his first wife, Akron Cemetery, south of Cainsville (south of Pleasanton, Iowa), Harrison County, Missouri. but is buried with the second wife. John was always a bearded man, wearing a "halo beard", clean shaven above the lip.

John was a Baptist and went to the

Riverview Baptist Church, just west of Pleasanton, Iowa/Missouri. He never learned to drive a car, always riding a horse.

Sources:

1. Descendants of Solomon and John Smith.
2. The book, "Dillon's History of Fayette County, Ohio".
3. Picture of John Hamilton Smith and Louisa Rupert.
4. The book, "The History of Harrison County, Missouri", 1888, pp. 629.
5. Tombstones of John Hamilton Smith, Akron and Hamilton Cemeteries. Applies to: *Louisa Francis Rupert¹⁵⁶⁷ and John Hamilton Smith¹⁵⁶⁸*.

118. Abraham Patterson co-founded Geneva College Theological Seminary; Northwood, Logan Co, OH

Abraham Patterson was born near Belfast, County Down, Ireland, in 1767. He and Martha Gourley were married in Ireland. They had 14 children five of whom died in Ireland and Scotland. Three are known to be buried in the graveyard at Colinchie, Ireland. The stone reads, "Erected by Abraham Patterson of Bally McReely --- A.D. 1798. Here lieth the remains of his children, viz. Robert, Mary and William." The inscription above was verified by J. Milligan Wylie, D.D. a grandson of the first Robert Wylie, while traveling in Ireland, visited this cemetery in 1898 and read the inscription above.

In Ireland, Abraham Patterson had been a Merchant. Later, he served as a captain during the Irish Rebellion against Catholic domination. A price was offered on his head, with the result that he was forced to flee to Scotland. There he remained for a time and then secured a pass and with his wife and nine children came to the United States in September, 1818. The sailing vessel upon which this family crossed the Atlantic took 14 weeks to make the journey.

The Abraham Patterson Family settled in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, remaining there for eleven and a half years. There on March 31, 1819, Eliza Jane Patterson was born. Eliza received her name by the following story. It seems that the oldest Patterson child, Eliza, had married one Graham and settled near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. In order to visit her parents because she was homesick, she walked to their home in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. On the way she caught cold and upon arrival she remarked, "I have brought death." Shortly thereafter, she died. The new baby her mother had just borne was named Eliza for this deceased sister, and Jane for the other sister buried in Ireland. In Aprox March of 1830 they moved to Huntsville, Ohio, Abraham and 2 sons bought 500 acres of military land, which they divided equally; he was an ardent believer in the doctrines of the reformed Presbyterian church, and the first one of the denomination in that community, he helped build the first church, and attended church Synod at Pittsburgh on horseback. He died in 1855 aged 89 years, his wife having died three years previously aged 80 years. His Son David was one of the Sons that bought Military land near Huntsville, Ohio. Applies to: *Abraham Patterson¹⁵⁸⁴*.

119. Northwood Cemetery is on road 109 approximately 0.2 miles west of State Rt 68
Applies to: Martha Gourley¹⁵⁸⁵.

120. Transcriptions of
 ORPHAN'S COURT RECORDS

Volume B page 176
 February Orphan's Court 1804

On the Petition of Margaret McNaught. the court appoints James Larrimore and William Smiley to be Guardians of the persons and property of Nancy, Margaret, Thomas and Elizabeth McNaught minor Children (under the age of fourteen years) of Thomas McNaught late of Donegall township, deceased --

Volume B page 229
 March Orphan's Court 1809

On the Petition of Margaret Paxton (late Margaret McKnight) widow and relict of Thomas McKnight late of Washington county, deceased. Praying the appointment of Alexander Reed and Nathaniel Mitchel as guardians of the persons and property of Thomas McKnight and Elizabeth McKnight in the care of William Smilie who is deceased and James Livermore, who is removed, who were the former guardians of the said minors - The Court approves of said persons and they are accordingly appointed. --

Exit Cer. Aug 31, 1810 Fees 1.19c paid

1800 Census Pennsylvania Buffalo Twp., Washington County page 710
 McN'ght, Margaret 1 M 0-10 3 F 0-10 1 F 10-16 1 F over 45
 The daughter just older than Thomas (born 9 Nov 1795) was Mary McNaught, shown born c1787; married c1804 in Washington Co., PA to John Taylor; died 1834 in Wheeling, Belmont Co., OH

Daughter, Mary, aged 14, born in Ulster, Ireland about 1790 ???

Any information for a daughter Mary, born c1787 Ulster, Ireland; married John Taylor c1804 in Washington Co., PA?

Mary died c1834 in Wheeling, Belmont Co., OH.

Found these:

1830 Census	Belmont Co., OH	(Heads of Household)	
soundex			
T460	Taylor, Elizabeth	Wheeling Twp.	p331
T460	TAILOR, JOHN	Wheeling Twp.	p337

1840 Census	Belmont Co., OH	(Heads of Household)	
T460	TAYLOR, JOHN	Wheeling Twp.	p55
T460	Taylor, Nathaniel	Wheeling Twp.	p55
T460	Taylor, William	Wheeling Twp.	p55

(Would Nathaniel and William be sons of John Taylor? I sent for an 1850 Census Lookup that was available; but, didn't receive an answer. Of course, it wouldn't show Mary as she died 1834; but, children with John)

Applies to: Thomas McNaught¹⁵⁸⁶ and Margaret Walker¹⁵⁸⁷.